

# Macaafota Faarfannaa

**Macaafui Inni Duraa**  
(Faarfannaa 1-41)

Jireenya Nama Qajeelaa Fi  
Jireenya Nama Jal'aa

1 <sup>1</sup>Namni akka gorsa warra  
jal'ootaatti hin deddeebine,  
karaa cubbamoonni irra  
adeeman irra kan hin  
ejjenne,  
warra ga'isani wajjinis tarrec  
kan hin teenye  
gammachuu qaba\*!

<sup>2</sup>Qooda kanaa isa gammadu  
kanatti seerri Waaqayyoo  
itti in tola,  
innoo balkanii fi guyyaa  
waa'ee seera Waaqayyoo  
in yaada\*.

<sup>3</sup>Inni akka muka isa bishaan  
yaa'aa qarqara dhaabamec,  
yeroo yeroo isaatti ija kennuu,  
baalli isaas gogee hin  
barcaanee ti;  
wanti inni hoijetu hundinuns  
wal in qixxaataaf\*.

\*1 26:4-5; 119:1-3; Fak 4:14; Er 15:17

\*2 119:148; Iya 1:8

\*3 92:13-15; Er 17:8

<sup>4</sup> Warri jal'oonnee garuu akka kana  
miti;  
isaan akka habaqii qilleensi  
fuudhee adeemuu ti.

<sup>5</sup>Egaa warri jal'oonnee firdii durattu  
hin jabaatan,  
cubbamoonnis walga'ii  
qajeelotaa keessa hin  
dhaabatan.

<sup>6</sup>Waaqayyo karaa qajeelotaa  
duukaa bu'ee in beeka,  
karaan jal'ootaa garuu gara  
badiisaatti in geessa.

**Isa Wasqayyo Dibee Moosise**  
**2** <sup>1</sup>Sabni biyya lafaa maaliif  
raafaman?  
Namoonnis maaliif  
akkasumaan itti koratan\*?

<sup>2</sup> Waaqayyoon, isa inni dibee  
moosiseenis mormuudhaaf,  
mootonni lafa irraa in ka'u,

warri biyya seerratanis  
walii wajjin  
taa'anii in mari'atu\*.  
<sup>3</sup> Isaan, "Kottaa hidhaa isaanii of  
irraa in cabsinaa!" Funyoo isaaniis of irraa in  
darbannaal!" in jedhu\*.  
<sup>4</sup> Inni bantiiwan waaqaa  
gararraa taa'u  
itti in kolfa,  
gooftichi isaanitti in ga'isa\*.  
\*1 HoE 4:25-26; Mul 11:18  
\*2 Mul 19:19; Far 48:4  
\*3 Er 5:5  
\*4 59:8

<sup>5</sup>Kana booddee gooftichi  
aarii isaatiin isaanitti in  
dubbata,  
dbeekkamsa isaatiinis isaan in  
naasisa\*;  
<sup>6</sup> itti fufees, "Ani mootii isa kan  
kootii immoo  
Xiyoon tulluu koo isa  
qulqulluu irra  
teessiseera" in jedha\*.  
<sup>7</sup> Ani mooticbi seerrata  
Waaqayyo himuufan jira,  
inni anaan, "Ati ilma koo ti,  
ani bar'an si dhalche\*;  
<sup>8</sup> ana kadhadhu, anis  
saba hundumaa kan kee akka  
godhattuuf,  
laftis bamma andaara isaatti  
qabeenya kce akka ta'uuf siif  
nan kenna\*;  
<sup>9</sup> ati ulee sibjilaatiin isaan in  
cabsita,  
akka qodaa supbees isaan in  
hurreessita" jedhe\*.  
\*5 Isa 34:2; Mul 6:15-17  
\*6 110:1-2; Zak 8:3  
\*7 2Sam 7:14; HoE 13:33; Ibr 1:5; 5:5  
\*8 72:8-11  
\*9 Mul 2:27; 19:15

<sup>10</sup>Kanaaf isin mootota nana qalbii  
godhadhaa!  
Isin warri biyya lafaa  
seerrattanis gorfamaa!  
<sup>11</sup>Sodaadhaan Waaqayyoof  
hojjedhaa!  
Rom'aanis miilla isaa  
dhungadhaa\*!

Macaafa Faarfannaa 2 - 4

<sup>12</sup>Kanaa achi inni in dheekkamaa,  
isinis karaa kanatti baduu  
keessan;  
dheekkamsi isaa dafee in boba'ao!  
Warri isatti kooluu galan baa  
gammadan!  
\*11 Filp 2:12; Ibr 12:28

## Kadhata Ganamaa

(Faarfannaa isa Daawit yeroo ilma isaa  
Abiishaalom duraa baqate faafate)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, diinonni koo  
attam baay'ee dha!

Baay'een kan ana irratti ka'an  
jiru.

<sup>2</sup>Baay'een waa'ee koo in dubbatu,  
"Inni Waaqayyo biraa gargaarsa  
hin qabu" in jedbu.

<sup>3</sup>Ati garuu yaa Waaqayyo,  
naanno kootti gaachana anaaf  
in taata;  
ati ulfina koo ti,  
mataa koos ol ol in qabda\*.

<sup>4</sup>Ani sagalee koo ol fuudheen  
Waaqayyoon waammadha,  
inni immoo tulluu isaa isa  
qulquljuu irraa  
deebii anaaf in kenna\*.

\*3 Bau 15:1-2

\*4 20:2; Isa 14:32

<sup>5</sup>Ani nan ciisa, nan rafa,  
Waaqayyo waan ol na qabuuf  
deebi'ee nan dammaqa\*.

<sup>6</sup>Ani warra kumaatama  
ana irratti ka'anii na marsan  
hin sodaadhu\*.

\*5 4:8

\*6 27:3

<sup>7</sup>Ka'i yaa Waaqayyo, na gargaari  
yaa gooftaa ko!  
Ati diinota koo bundumaa  
mangaagaa in rukutta,  
ilkaan warra jal'ootaas in  
caccabsita\*.

<sup>8</sup>Gargaarsi Waaqayyo bira jira;  
eебби ке саба ке ираа хaa  
jiraatu!

\*7 Lak 10:35

## Kadhata Galgalaa

(Geggeessitu warra faarfattootaa; kun  
mi'a ribuu qabuun faarfataame;  
faarfannaa Daawit)

**4** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waqayyo isa dhugaa  
anaaf baaftuu,  
yeroon si waammadhu anaaf  
deebisi!

Yeroo ani muddama keessa  
turetti,

ati keessaa na baafteetta;  
ati araara anatti argisiisi!

Kadhata koos anaaf dhaga'i!  
<sup>2</sup> Yaa jarana, isin hamma yoomiitti  
ulfina koo salphiftu?

Hamma yoomiitti dubbii waa'ee  
hin baafne jaallattu?  
Hamma yoomiitti soba faana  
dhooftu?

<sup>3</sup>Garuu Waaqayyo warra kan isaa  
ta'an,  
addaan akka baafate beekaa!  
Waaqayyo yeroo ani isa  
waammadhutti  
anaaf in dhaga'a;

<sup>4</sup>yoo aartan iyyuu, cubbuu hin  
hoijetinaa!  
Yeroo gab jettanii siree  
keessan irra jirtanitti,  
kana garaa keessanitti itti  
yaadaa\*!

<sup>5</sup>Aarsaa isa qajeelaa dhi'eessaa!  
Waaqayyotti amanattaniis isatti  
dhiisa\*!

\*4 Efe 4:26  
\*5 51:18-19; IPhe 2:5

<sup>6</sup>Namooni baay'een, "Eenyutu  
waan gaarii  
nutti argisiisa?" in jedhu;  
yaa Waaqayyo, ati ifa fuula  
keetii nu irratti ol kaasi\*!

<sup>7</sup>Isa warri kaan midhaan isaanii fi  
daadhi waynii isaanii baay'ee  
irraa argatan caalaatti,  
ati gammachuu caalu garaa  
koof kenniteetta.

<sup>8</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo,  
akka ani qoofniitti sodaa malee  
jiraadhu situ godha;  
kanaafis ani akkuman ciiseen  
nagaatti nan rafa\*.

\*6 Lak 6:25

\*8 3:5

**Geggeeffamuu Fl Eegampu Warra Waaqayyoon Amanatanii**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf, kun ululleedhaan faarfatame; faarfannaa Daawit)

**5** <sup>1</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, gurra kee gara dubbi kootti qabi, isa ani hasaasce sitti himadhus yaadatti anaaf fudhadhu!

<sup>2</sup> Ani sin kadhadha yaa mootii ko, yaa Waaqayyo ko, sagalee iyya kootti dhaggeeffadhu!

<sup>3</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ganama sagaleen koo si biratti in dhaga'ama, ganama ofii koo siif nan qopheessa, gara kces nan ilaala.

<sup>4</sup> Ati yaa Waaqayyo, isa jal'inni itti tolu miti'o, hamaanis si bira hin buufatu.

<sup>5</sup> Warri of jajanis ija kee dura hin dhaabatan, warra wanta waa'ee hin baafne hojjetan hundumaas in jibbita.

<sup>6</sup> Warra soba dubbatan lafa irraa in balleessita, Waaqayyo warra dhiiga namaa dhangalaasani fi warra nama wallalchisan in ciingga'a.

<sup>7</sup> Ani garuu gaarummaa kec isa baay'eedhaan gara mana keetti ol galuun anaaf kennameera; ulfinaan si sodaachuudhaanis, gara mana qulqullummaa keetti garagalee kufee siif nan sagada\*.

<sup>8</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, sababii warri adeemsa koo caqasan jiraniif, ati qajeelummaa keetti na geggeessi! Karaa kees fuula koo duratti anaaf qajeelchi!

\*7 134:2; 138:2

<sup>9</sup> Afaan warra akkasii keessaa dubbiin dhaabataan bin ba'u, keessa mar'umaan isaanii badiisatu jira,

afaan isaaniiitiin gara awwala banamaatti nama geessu, arraba dhadhaa dibatani in dubbatu\*.

<sup>10</sup> Egaa isaan si irratti ka'aniiru, yaa Waaqayyo, yakkitoota ta'uun isaanii beeksisi! Isaan haa kufan, mareen isaanii lafatti haa hafu! Baay'ina irra-daddarbaa isaaniiif bakkeetti isaan gati!

\*9 Rom 3:13

<sup>11</sup> Warri kooluu sitti galan hundinuu garuu haa gammadan, barabaraanis haa ililchan! Ati warra maqaan kee jaallatan waan eegduuf; isaan sitti haa gammadan!

<sup>12</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ati nama qajeelaa in eebbita, tolle kees karaa hundumaa gaachana in ta'aaf.

**Kadhata Gargaarsa Yeroo Rakkinas**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; kun mi'a ribuu qabuun toora saddeettaffaa irratti faarfatame; faarfannaa Daawit)

**6** <sup>1</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, aarii keetti ana bin ifatin! Dheekkamsa keetiinis ana-hin adabin\*!

<sup>2</sup> Anaaf gameera, ati anaaf oo'i yaa Waaqayyo! Namummaan koo guutummaatti roqomeera; ati na fayysi yaa Waaqayyo!

<sup>3</sup> Lubbuun koos immoo baay ee raafameera, ati garuu yaa Waaqayyo, hamma yoomiitti turtu\*?

\*1 Er 10:24

\*3 13:1-2

<sup>4</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, deebi'i, jirenya koos anaaf oolchi, gaarummaa keef jedhiitii na gargaari!

<sup>5</sup> Erga du'ee namni si yaadatu hin jiru, iddo lafa jalaa keessaa immoo cenyutu si galateeffata\*?

\*5 30:9; 88:10-12; 115:17; Isa 38:18

<sup>6</sup> Ani aaduu kootiin dadhabeera, halkanuma dhuftu boo'nu kootiin siree koo nan tortorsa, iddo ciisicha koo irras imimmaan nan lolaasa.

<sup>7</sup> Iji koo gadda irraa kan ka'e arguu dhabe, sababii warri na cunqursan hundinuu na gaddisiisaniifis, dadhabaa in adeema.

<sup>8</sup> Waaqayyo sagalee boo'icha koo dhaga'eera'o, isin warri hamaa hoijettan hundinuu ana irraa fagaadhaa!

<sup>9</sup> Waaqayyo waammata koo dhaga'eera, Waaqayyo kadhata koo in fudhata;

<sup>10</sup> diinonni koo hundinuu in yeellaasifamu, sodaadhaanis baay'ee in raafamu; isaan of irra in garagalu, achumaanis in yeellaasifamu.

**Waaqayyo Abbaa Firdli Qajeelaa Ta'uun Isaa**

(Faarfannaa addaa, isa Daawit waa'ee dubbi Kuush namni gosa Beniyäamin dubbateef, Waaqayyoon faarfate)

**7** <sup>1</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa ko, ani sitti kooluu nan gala na gargaari, warra na ari'atan hundumaa jalaa na baasi!

<sup>2</sup> Lafa inni oolchu na bira hin jirretti, isaan akka leencaa ana cuffatani hin kukkutatin!

<sup>3</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa ko, ani wanta akkasii hojjedheera yoon ta'e, hejji barka koo keessas yakki yoo jirrate,

<sup>4</sup> nama nagaati anaan wajjin jiraatu hamaa godhee, nama na cunqurses sababii malee saameera yoon ta'e,

<sup>5</sup> diinni koo ari'ee ana haa qaqqabn, jirenya koo dhidhiitee lafatti haa dabalu,

ulfina koos awwara keessa haa buusu\*.

\*4-5 Iyo 31:7-34

<sup>6</sup> Aarii keettiin ka'il! Yaa Waaqayyo, cunqursituu koo warra aaranii boba'an kana irratti ka'il! Ati firdiin akka kennamu abboomteetta, anaaf dammaqi yaa Waaqayyo ko!

<sup>7</sup> Sabni hundinuu naannoo keetti walitti haa qabaman, ati immoo teessoo kee issaan gararraatti ol kaasii dhaabbadhu!

<sup>8</sup> Waaqayyo saba bundumaaf firdii in kenna, akka qajeelummaa koottii fi akka balleessaa malee argamuu kootti, dhugaa koo anaaf baasi yaa Waaqayyo\*!

<sup>9</sup> Hamminni warra jal'ina hojjetanii haa ga'u, nama qajeelaa garuu jabeessii dhaabi!

Garaa oamaa fi yaada namaa kan qortu, ati Waaqayyo qajeelaa dha\*.

\*8 18:21-27

\*9 104:35; 139:1; Er 11:20; Mul 2:23

<sup>10</sup> Waaqayyo warra yaadni garaa isaanii qajeеле in oolcha, gaachanni koos isuma biraas anaaf dhufa.

<sup>11</sup> Waaqayyo abbaa firdii isa qajeelaa dha, guyyaa hundumaaas dheekkamsa isaa in mul'isa.

<sup>12</sup> Namni yaada garaa isaa yoo geddarachuu dhaabaate, Waaqayyo billaa isaa in qarata, iddaa isas dabsee, jabeessee, ol in fudhata\*;

<sup>13</sup> inni mi'a ajeesu kana ol itti in fudhata, xiyya boba'aa adeemus itti in qopheeffata.

\*12 Kes 32:41

- <sup>14</sup> Kunnoo, namni jal'aan hamaa  
garaa isaatti in yaada,  
jal'ina kanas in ciniinsifata,  
wallaalchisas bakkeetti in  
baasa.  
<sup>15</sup> Iuni boolla gad fageessec warra  
kaanif in qota,  
ofuma isaatti immoo isa keessa  
in bu'a\*.  
<sup>16</sup> Hamaan inni gochuuf yaade  
mataa isaatti gara in gala,  
wanti inni humnaan nama  
irratti hojjetes  
gubbee isaa irratti in bu'a.  
<sup>\*15 Fak 26:27</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Ani qajeelummaa isaatiif jedhec  
Waaqayyoof galata nan galcha,  
maqaa Waaqayyo aabbaas  
faarfannaadhaan nan  
jajadha.

### Waa'ee Guddina Waaqayyo Fi Waa'ee Oi Ka'u Namaa

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaa; kun  
kiraara guddaadhaan yookiis akka qooqa  
faarfanna kanaan dura beekame  
tokkootti faarfatame; faarfanna Daawit)

**8** <sup>1</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa keenyaa!  
Maqaan kee guutummaa  
biyya lafaatti  
guddaa guddaa caalu attamii ti!

Guddina kee bantiiwan  
waaqaa irratti diriirsiteetta\*.

<sup>2</sup> Warra si irratti ka'an  
deebisuuudhaaf,  
diinaa fi isa ijaa baafatu gab  
gochuudhaafis,  
afaan mncoolii fi daa'imootaatiin,  
ati humna dhaabbatteetta\*.

<sup>\*1 Isa 6:3; Bau 3:13-15</sup>

<sup>\*2 Mat 21:16</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Ani gara bantiiwwan waaqa keetii  
warra harka keetiin  
hojjetamanii,  
gara ji'aa fi urjoota  
warra ati dhaabdee yeroon  
ilaalu,

<sup>4</sup> "Ati akka isa yaadattuuuf namni  
maali?  
Ati akka isaaaf dhimmituufis  
ilmi namnaa maali?" jedhee  
nan gaafadha\*.

<sup>\*4 Iyo 7:17-18; Far 144:3; Ibr 2:6-8</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, kana keessaa  
immoo,  
xinnoodhuma ofii keetii  
gad isa goote,  
gonfoo guddinää fi ulfinää  
mataa isaa irra keesse\*;  
<sup>6</sup> hojii barka keetii hundumaa  
irratti isa moositte,  
wanta hundumaas miillan isaa  
jala galchite\*;  
<sup>7</sup> busbaa'ee fi saawwan hundumaa,  
bineensota caakkaas akkasuma,  
<sup>8</sup> simbirroota qilleensa keessa  
balali'an,  
qurxummiiwan galaana  
keessaa,  
waanuma galaana keessa  
daandii baafatee  
deddeebi'us.

<sup>\*5 Uma 1:26-28</sup>

<sup>\*6 IQor 15:27; Efe 1:22; Ibr 2:8</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa keenyaa!  
Maqaan kee guutummaa  
biyya lafaatti  
guddaa guddaa caalu attamii ti!

### Firdii Qajeelaadbaaf Waaqayyoon Galateeffachuu Isaa

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaa; kun  
akka qooqa faaruu "Du'a ilmaa"  
jedhamee beckametti faarfatame;  
faarfanna Daawit)

**9** <sup>1</sup> Garaa koo guutuudhaan sin  
galateeffadhya yaa  
Waaqayyo!

Gocha dinqisiisaa ati goote  
hundumaas nan hima\*.

<sup>2</sup> Ani sitti nan gammada, nan  
burraaqas;  
maqaa kees faarfannaadhaan  
nan jajadha, yaa abba!

<sup>3</sup> Kunis diinouni koo  
gara booddee isaanii waan  
deebi'anii,  
kufaniis fuula kee duraa waan  
balleeffamaniif;

<sup>4</sup> ati dubbii koo ilaalte anaaf  
faraddeetta,  
abbaa firdii isa qajeelsa waan  
taateef,  
barcuma firdii irra teesscetta.

<sup>\*1 44:1</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Ati saba lafa irraa hundumaa  
ifattee,

warra jal'ootas balleessitee,  
maqaan isaanii yeroo hundumaa  
baruma baraan akka hin  
yaadatamne in goote.

<sup>6</sup> Diinonni bara baraan caccabani  
dhumaniiru,  
ati mandaroota isaanii  
iddoodhaa balleessiteetta,  
seenaan isaanii badeera\*.

<sup>\*6 34:16</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Waaqayyo immoo bara baraan  
teessoo isaa irra jira,  
barcuma firdii isaaas jabeessee  
dbaabbateera.

<sup>8</sup> Inni biyya lafaa  
qajeelummaadhaan in  
seerrata,  
saba hundumaafis firdii  
qajeela in kenna\*.

<sup>9</sup> Waaqayyo, warra gad qabamaniif  
da'oo ol jedhaa dha,  
isaan yeroo rakkinaatti da'oo  
isa in godhatu.

<sup>\*8 96:13</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, warri maqaa kee  
beekan kooluu sitti in galu,  
ati warra si barbaadan hin  
ganne'o.

<sup>11</sup> Waaqayyoon isa Xiyoon irra  
teessoo isaa dhaabbate  
faarfannaadhaan jajadhaa!  
Hojii isaa hundumaas saba lafa  
irratti labsaa!

<sup>12</sup> Inni dhiiga dhangala'eef  
gumaa baasu,  
warra gadadamoo in yaadata,  
wwwaaannaa isaanii hin  
irraansatu\*.

<sup>\*12 10:14; 35:10; 140:12; 146:7-9; Kes  
10:18-19; Far 72:4</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo anaaf oo'i!  
Gadadamuu koo isa warra na  
jibban biraa  
anatti dbnfe ilaali!

Afaan boollaa irra yoon ga'e  
iyyuu, ati ol na deebisi\*!

<sup>14</sup> Yommus ani waanan ittiin si  
jajadhu hundumaa  
karra Xiyoon keessatti nan  
bima,  
na gargaaruu keetifis walga'ii  
ijoollee ishee duratt  
guddaa nan gammada\*.

<sup>15</sup> Sabni lafa irraa boolla ofii  
isaaniiitii qotanitti  
gad in liqimfaman;  
kiyyoodhuma dhoksaniinis  
miilli isaanii in qabame\*.

<sup>16</sup> Waaqayyo, firdii kennuu isaatiin  
of beeksise,  
namni jal'aan  
waan harka isaatiin hojjeteen in  
korokkodame.  
[Sagalee mi'a ribun qabutu  
giddutti dhageessifame.]

<sup>\*13 16:10-11</sup>

<sup>\*14 22:22; 13:5</sup>

<sup>\*15 7:15-16</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Warri jal'oonni  
gara iddoa lafa jalaatti  
gad baa bu'an,  
lafa irraa warri Waaqayyoon  
irraanfataniis  
akkasuma gad haa liyan.

<sup>18</sup> Warri wanta barbaachisaa dhaban,  
irraanfatamanii bin hafan,  
abdiin warra gadadamooz baraa  
baraan bin badu\*.

<sup>19</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, humni namaa  
harka akka hin fudhannetti, ati  
ka'i!

Sabni lafa irraa si duratti  
firdii akka fudhatten godhi\*!

<sup>20</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, sabni lafa irraa  
namootuma foon uffatan  
duwwaa  
ta'uu isaanii akka beekanii,  
ati pherberamuu isaanitti fidi!

<sup>\*18 22:24; 10:17</sup>

<sup>\*19 Lak 10:35</sup>

### Waa'ee Firdii Qajeelaatliif Waaqayyoon Kadbachnu Isaa

**10** <sup>1</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ati maaliif  
achi fagaattee dhaabatii?  
Yeroo rakkinaatis maaliif of  
dhoksita\*?

<sup>2</sup> Warri jal'oonni of bokoksani  
warra rakkatoo sardanii in  
ari'u;  
isaan yaada namatti qopbeessanii  
fidaniin  
ofii isaaniiitii haa qabaman.

<sup>3</sup> Namni jal'aan kajeellaa  
garaa isaatiin of in jaja,  
inni bu'aa argachuuuf in saama  
iyyuu dha;

in abaara, Waaqayyoonis in tuffata.  
 \* Namni jal'aan of koorsuu isaatiin yaada isaa guutuudhaan,  
 "Waaqayyo nama hin adabu, Waaqayyo hin jiru" in jedha\*.  
 \*1 22:1  
 \*4 10:11,13

\*5 Karaan isaa yeroo hundumaatti wal in qixxaataaf, firdjin kee isaa irraa ol fagoo dha, warra isaan mormaniit immoo tuffiidaan itti in qummaada\*, \*6 inni garaa isaaati, "Ani matumaa bin mittiqu, dhaloota hundumaa keessattis wanti hamaan ana hin argatu" jedhee in yaada\*.

\*5 Amo 6:3  
 \*6 73:6-8

\*7 Dubbii afaan isaa keessaa ba'u keessa, abarsa, wallaalchisa, gad nama qabuutu guute; arraba isaa jala jal'inaa fi hamminatu jira\*.

\*8 Gandeen keessa riphee in taa'a, iddo dhokannaatti immoo warra yakka hin qabne in ajeesa, ija isaaatinis warra rakkatanii of gargaaruu dadhaban in gaada.

\*9 Inni akka leenca caakkaa gobbuu keessaatti, dhokatee in eeggata; inni nama rakkataa qabaa isaa keessa galfachuudhaaf in ceggata; kiyyoo isaaatiin barkisees isaa rakkataa sana in qabata.

\*7 Rom 3:14

\*10 Inni rakkatee of gargaaruu dadhabe sunis caccabee walitti in gala, humna harka isaa qabe sanaanis in kuffifama.

\*11 Yommus namni jal'aan sun garaa isaa keessatti, "Waaqayyo isaa irraanfateera,

fuula isaas isa duraa dhokseera, deebi'ees matumaa isa hin argu" jedhee in yaada\*. \*11 73:11; 94:7; Isa 29:15

\*12 Ka'i yaa Waaqayyo, yaa gooftaa harka ol fudhadhu! Warra rakkatan hin irraanfatin\*!  
 \*13 Inni jal'aan maaliif Waaqayyoon tuffata? Maaliifis garaa isaaati, "Ati nama hin adabu" siin jedha rce?  
 \*12 Lak 10:35

\*14 Atoo in argita, eyyee, ati rakkinaa fi gadda in caqasta, waan gochuun ta'us ati harka keetti qabatheetta; inni rakkatee of gargaaruu dadhabes kana sitti in kennata; ati gargaaraa warra abbaan irra hin jirree taateetta\*.

\*15 Ati irree isaa jal'aan fi irree isaa hamaa godhuu cabsi, jal'ina isaa duukaa bu'ii adabi, deebi'ees akka inni hin argamne godhi\*!

\*16 Waaqayyo yeroo hundumaa, baruma baraanis mootii dha, sabni warri kan isaa hin ta'in biyya isaa irraa in badu.

\*14 68:5; Bau 22:22

\*15 Iyo 38:15

\*17 Yaa Waaqayyo, ati himata warra gadadamoo in dhageessa, garaa isaanii in jajjabeessita, gurra kees gara isaaanti in qabda\*;

\*18 kanaanis warri abbaan irra hin jirree fi warri gad qabaman qabaa qajeelaa akka argatan namni lafa kanaa deebi'ce pherpherama akka hin fidne in goota.

\*17 9:18

Waaqayyo Nama Qajeelaa Nama Jal'aas Qoree Haaluu Isaa (Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaa; faarfannaa Daawit)

\*1 11 \*1 Anoo Waaqayyotti kooluu galeera, isin attamitti, "Akka allaattii tulluu keetti ol baqadhu!" anaan jechuu dandeessu ree?

\*2 Kunoo, warri jal'oонни, dukkana keessa warra gara-qajeclottati gad dhiisudhaaf, iddaa dabsataniiru, xiyya isaaniti ribuutti kaa'atanjiru.

\*3 Wanti gaarii ta'ee namaaf bojjetu hundinuu hundeen isaa yoo dijgame, namni qajeelaan maal gochuu danda'a ree?

\*4 Waaqayyo mana qulqillummaa isaa keessa jira, Waaqayyo teessoo isaa waaqa irraa qaba; ija isaaatiin ilmaan namaa in arga, agartuun isasnamoota qoree in ilaala\*.

\*5 Waaqayyo, nama qajeelaa, nama jal'aas in qora, isaa burnoonaan nama irratti ka'uu jaallatus garaa guutuudhaan in jibba.

\*6 Inni barbadaa ibiddaa, dhagaa boba'us jal'oota irratti in roobsa, qoodi isaanjis qilleensa gubaa fiiniinaa dha\*;

\*7 Waaqayyo qajeelaa dha, inni hojji qajeelaa in jaallata; warri waan qajeelaa hojjetan fuula isaa arguuuf jiru\*.

\*4 Anb 2:20; IMot 8:27; Far 33:13-14; 103:19; Isa 66:1

\*6 Uma 19:24

\*7 Mat 5:8

### Dubbii Namaa Fi Dubbii Waaqayyoo

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaa; kun toora saddeetafsaa irratti faarfatame; faarfannaa Daawit)

\*12 \*1 Yaa Waaqayyo, namni siif of kenne hin jiru,

ati nu gargaari! Warri amanamoon ilmaan namootaa gidduudhaa badaniru'o\*; \*2 namoonni adduma addaan walii isaaniti soba in dubbatu, afaaniin namatti kuuluudhaaf garaa walaallammijidhaan in dubbatu; \*3 hidhii sobaan namatti kuulu hundumaa, arraba jajuu gurguddaa dubbatu, gooftichi baa kukkutu!

\*4 Namoonui, "Nuyi arraba keenyaan humna in godhanna, hidhiin keenya nutti jira, eenyutu nu irratti gooftaa ta'a ree?" in jedhu\*.

\*5 Waaqayyo gooftaan immoo, "Warri jara gadadamoo irratti humnaan ka'an waan jiranif, warri wanta barbaachisaa dhabanis waan aadaniif, amma ani ka'uufan jedha, gargaarsa isaan hawwanis akka argatan nan godbaaf" in jedha\*.

\*1 116:11

\*4 73:8-9; Iyo 21:14-15

\*5 9:12

\*6 Dubbiin Waaqayyoo dubbii qulla'aa dha, intu akka meetii iddo ibiddaatti si'a torba baqfamee qulla'ee ti\*;

\*7 yaa Waaqayyo, ati nu irra in golgita, dhaloota kanattiis yeroo hundumaa nu eegda.

\*8 Amalli gadbeen ilmaan namootaa gidduutti akkuma ol ka'aa adeemu, warri jal'oонни gara hundumaan caqasaa yoo marsan iyuu, ati nu eegda.

\*6 119:140; Isa 48:10

**Gargaarsi Waaqayyoo Yoo Ture**  
Iyyuu Amanachuun Hin Dhliifam

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaaf,  
faarfanna Daawit)

**13** <sup>1</sup>Hamma yoomiitti raawwattee  
na irraanfatta, yaa  
Waaqayyo?

Hamma yoomiitti fuula kee na  
duraas dhoksita\*?

<sup>2</sup>Hamma yoomiitti lubbuun koo  
yaadaan dhiphatti?

Hamma yoomiitti garaan koo  
guyyaa guutuu gadda?

Hamma yoomiitti diinonni koo  
ana irra aanu?

\*1 6:3; 77:8; 80:4; 89:46; 90:13; Anb  
1:2; Mul 6:10

<sup>3</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa ko na  
ilaali, anaaf deebisis;  
hirriba du'aa akkan hin rafnetti  
ija koo anaaf ibsi!

<sup>4</sup> Diinni koo, "Isa mo'eera"  
hin jedhin,  
hamajaajin koos bitintiruu  
kootti sonaan hin  
gammadin!

<sup>5</sup> Ani garuu gaarummaa kee  
amanadheera,  
na olchhuu keettis garaa koo  
guutuudhaan nan gammada.

<sup>6</sup> Wanta gaarii inni anaaf godheef,  
ani Waaqayyoon nan faarfadhia.

**Gowwummaa Warra Waaqayyo**  
Malee Jiraataanli

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaaf,  
faarfanna Daawit)

(Far 53)

**14** <sup>1</sup>Gowwoonni garaa isaaniitti,  
"Waaqayyo hin jirn" in jedhu;  
isaan amalli isaanii manca'aa  
dha,  
wanta ciiggaasisaa in hojjetu,  
namni waan gaarii godhu  
tokko illee hin jiru\*.

<sup>2</sup>Ogeessonni Waqayyoon  
barbaadan,  
yoo jiraatan arguudhaaf,  
Waaqayyo bantii waqaqa keessaan,  
ilmaan namootaa gad in ilaala;  
<sup>3</sup> hundinuu karaa irraa goraniiru,  
hundinuu wal ga'anii  
manca'aniiru,

namni gaarii godhu tokko illee  
hin jiru,  
lakkii, tokko iyyuu hin jiru\*.  
\*1 10:4,11; 73:11; 94:7; Iyo 22:12-14; Isa  
29:15; Er 5:12; His 8:12; 9:9; Sef 1:12  
\*3 Uma 6:11-12; Rom 3:10-12

<sup>4</sup> Warri hamaa hojjetaan hundinuu  
homaa hin hubatanii ree?  
Warri akuma buddeena  
nyaatan saba koo nyaatanis,  
Waaqayyoon hin waammatanii  
ree\*?

<sup>5</sup> Kunoo, isaan sun naasuu  
guddaatti in kufu,  
Waaqayyo dhaloota qajeelaa  
wajjin jira'o;  
<sup>6</sup> isin akeeka nama gadadamaa  
isa barkaa in gattu,  
inri garuu Waaqayyotti kooluu  
galeera\*.

<sup>7</sup> Xiyoon keessa Israa'eliif fureen  
utuma ba'ee!  
Yeroo Waaqayyo saba isaatiif  
adda kennuuf,  
Yaaqoob in burraaqa, Israa'clis  
in gammada\*.

\*4 Mik 3:2-3

\*6 9:13

\*7 126:1-2; Oba 17

**Nama Attamiltu Mana**  
**Waaqayyoo Lixa?**  
(Faarfanna Daawit)  
(Far 24:3-6)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, godoo kee  
keessa eenyutu buufata  
ree?

Tulluu kee isa qulqulla'aa  
irras eenyutu jiraata ree\*?

<sup>2</sup> Nama balleessa malee jiraatu,  
nama wanta qajeelaa hojjetu,  
nama garaa isaatiin dhugaa  
dubbatu,

<sup>3</sup> nama arraba qaratee asii fi achi  
hin labne,  
nama nama irratti hamaa hin  
hojjenne,

nama ollaa isaa hin ceephaane;  
<sup>4</sup> namni Waaqayyoon gate gatamec  
ija isaatti tuffatamaa ta'ee kan  
ilaalamu;

warra Waaqayyoon sodaataniif  
immoo ulfina kan kennu,  
wanti inni wareege kan isa  
miidhu yoo ta'e iyyuu,

wareega isaa utuu hin geddarin  
kan raawwatu;  
<sup>5</sup> horii isaa hiiqiitti kan hin  
kennine,  
nama yakka hin qabne irratti  
gabbarsuu kan hin fudhanne;  
kana hundumaattii namni of  
eggachaa hojjetu,  
yoom iyyuu hin socho'u\*.

\*1 Lal 4:17; Far 24:3

\*5 Bau 22:25; 23:8; Kes 23:19-20

**Gammachuu Fuula Waaqayyoo**  
**Dura Jiraachuu Keessa Argamu**  
(Faarfanna Daawit isa afaan Ibrootaatti  
"Mikitaam" jedhamuu dha)

**16** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, ani kooluu  
sitti galeera,  
ati na eegi!

<sup>2</sup> Ani Waaqayyoon, "Ati gooftaa  
koo ti,  
ati anaaf wanta gaarii  
hundumaa dha" nan jedha\*.

<sup>3</sup> Warri isaaf qulqulla'anii  
biyyicha keessa jiran  
ulfina-qaboota,  
isaan anaaf guutummaa  
gammachuu kootii ti.

<sup>4</sup> Warri Waaqayyoon dhiisanii kan  
biraa fudhatan,  
miidhama of irratti in baay'isu,  
dhibaayyu dhiigaa isaaniif  
dhi'aatu ani hin  
dhibaafadhu,  
afaan kootinis maqaa isaanii  
hin dha'u\*.

\*2 73:25; Faru 3:24

\*4 Bau 23:13,24; Hos 2:19; Zak 13:2

<sup>5</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ati qooda koo isa  
anaaf kennamee dha,  
ati xoofoo anaaf hiixatamee  
dha,

ga'aan koos si harkaa in dhufa\*;  
<sup>6</sup> funyoon safaraa iddo  
gammachiisaa irra anaaf  
bu'e,

eyyee, ani dhaala guddaa  
namatti tol'u qaha;

<sup>7</sup> Waaqayyoon isa gorsa anaaf  
kenne nan jajadha  
halkanis immoo yaadni garaa  
koo isa kana na

yaadachiisa;

\*8 Waaqayyo yeroo hundumaa fuula

koo dura anaaf jira,

inni mirga koo waan jiruufis  
ani hin shishu;

\*9 kanaafis garaan koo in gammada,  
lubbuun koo inni  
ulfina-qabeessi in ililcha,  
namummaan koos immoo  
sodaa malee in jiraata.

\*5 73:26; Lak 18:20

<sup>10</sup> Ati iddo lafa jalaatti ana hin laattu,  
isa siif of kenes  
ijaan iyyuu qilee akka argu hin  
goottu\*.

<sup>11</sup> Ati karaa jireenyatti nama geessu  
na barsiifta,  
gunnummaan gammachuu fuula  
kee dura,  
wanti namatti tolus immoo  
bara hundumaattuu mirga kee  
jira.

\*10 HoE 13:35

**Waammata Nama Yakka**  
**Malee Ar'i'atamee**  
(Kadhara Daawit)

**17** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, dubbi  
qajeelaa kana dhaga'i,  
iyya koo anaaf dhaggeeffadhu,  
gurra kee gara kadhata kootti  
gara isa sobaan hin  
dubbatamiitti qabi!

<sup>2</sup> Iji kee wanta qajeelaa in arga,  
kanaaf mirgi argachun anaaf  
ta'u  
si biraa anaaf haa dhufu\*!

<sup>3</sup> Garaa koo keessa qortee  
halkanis dhuftee yoo na ilaalte,  
keessa koos garagalchitee yoo  
fonqolchite,  
hamaa yaaduu koo hin argitu;

dubbii afaan kee keessa ba'uun  
gegeeffamee;

wanta namoonni hojjetaan irraa,  
karaa'isaan humaan nama irratti  
ka'an irraas;  
of eeggadheera.

<sup>5</sup> Ejijennaan faana kootii karaa kee  
irratti jabaateera,  
mijilli koos bin bitintiru\*.

\*2 43:1

\*3 139:1-4

\*4-5 Iyo 23:11-12

<sup>6</sup> Ani sin waammadha,

ati immoo ana jalaa in  
owwaatta yaa Waaqayyo!  
Gurra kee gara kootti qabi,  
dubbii koos dhaggeeffadhu!  
7 Gaarummaan kee dinqisiisaa  
akka ta'e mul'isi!  
Ati warra gara mirga keetti  
baqatan,  
namoota isaan irratti ka'an  
jalaa in oolchita.  
8 Akka agartuu ija keetiitti na eegi,  
gaaddisa hobaa keetinna  
golboobi\*!  
9 Jal'oota humnaan anatti bu'an,  
diinota koo warra gojoma'anii  
anatti dacha'anis  
ati ana irraa dhowwi!  
10 Dhageettiin garaa isaanii  
hadodeera,  
afaaniin asii ol in haasa'u.  
11 Isaan faana dha'anii amma nu  
marsaniiru;  
lafaan nu dha'uudhaafis ija  
isaanii nu irra kaa'ataniiru.  
12 Isaan akka leenca waa  
kukkutachuu kajeelee ti,  
akka ilmoo leencaa isa riphee  
taa'uu ti.  
\*8 91:4; Kes 32:10

13 Yaa Waaqayyo, ka'iiti  
nama jal'aadhaan  
mormuudhaaf dura  
dhaabahu,  
inni gugguufee harka isaa akka  
kennus godhi!  
Billaa keetin isa harkaa ana  
baasi.  
14 Harka keetiniis yaa Waaqayyo  
namoota harkaa,  
namoota warra qoodi jirenya  
isaanii  
wanta biyya lafa kanaa  
duwwaa ta'e harkaa ana  
baasi!

Ati wanta keesseen garaa warra  
akkasi in guutta,  
ijoolleen isaanii haa quufan,  
isaanis wanta isaan irraa hafu  
ijoollee isaaniitiif haa  
hambisan.  
15 Ani garuu qajeelummaadhaan  
fuula kee ilaaluufan jira,  
dammagees hifa kee arguu  
kooiti nan quufa\*.  
\*15 Mul 22:4

**Faarfannaa Mo'ichaa**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaa;  
faarfannaa isa Daawit garbichi  
Waaqayyoo yeroo Waaqayyo harka  
diinota isaa hundurnaa, caalaadhumatti  
qabaa Saa'ol isaa oolcheetti dhageessisee  
Waaqayyoon faarfatee dha)  
(2Sam 22:2-51)

**18** 1<sup>Yaa</sup> Waaqayyo aangoo ko,  
ani sonaan sin jaalladha;  
2 Waaqayyo kattaa koo, masaraa  
koo, oolchaa koo tis;  
Waaqayyo koo da'oо dhagaa  
isa ani kooluu itti galuu  
dha;  
gaachana koo, isa akka gaanfaa  
fayyina koof faccisu,  
iddoo dhokanna koo  
isa ol jedhaa dhas.  
3 Waaqayyoon isa jajamaa nan  
waammadha,  
inni immoo harka diinota koo  
na oolcha\*.  
\*3 31:3; 61:3-4; 71:1,3; 91:2; 144:2

4 Hidhaan du'aa na marsan,  
dha'aan bishaan badiisaas na  
naasise;  
5 hidhaan qilee na xaxan,  
furgaasaan du'aas na qahate\*;  
6 rakkina koo keessatti  
Waaqayyoon nan  
waammadhe,  
gargaarsaaf Waaqayyo koottan  
iyyadhe;  
inni immoo mana qulqullummaa  
isaa keessaa sagalee koo  
dhaga'e,  
isa duratti gargaarsaaf  
iyyuun koos  
gurra isaa bira anaaf ga'e\*.  
\*5 116:3  
\*6 116:4

7 Yommus lafti rom'itee tochootc;  
sababii aariin isaa boba'eefis,  
hundeen tullootaas immoo  
hurgufamanii raafaman\*;  
8 funyaan isaa keessaa aarri in  
yaa'e,  
afaan isaa keessaas ibiddi xaph  
godhu in ba'e;  
barbadaan giimiin isaa biraa in  
boba'e\*.

9 Inni bantiiwwan waqaqa  
gugguufsisee gad bu'e,  
duumessi gurraachi  
dukkanaa'aan miillan isaa  
jala ture.  
10 Inni Kiruub irra taa'ee in balali'e,  
baalleewwan qilleensaatiinis  
shuf jedhee dhufe\*;  
11 naanna aa isaa dukkanni akka  
golgu godhe,  
duumessa dukkanaa'a bishaan  
keessa guutes  
godoo isaa in godhate.  
12 Calaqqisa fuula isaa dura jiru  
keessaa immoo,  
dhagoonni cabbii fi harbadaan  
ibiddaa,  
tarsaasanii duumessicha keessa  
in ba'an.  
\*7 99:1; Abo 5:4-5  
\*8 Bau 19:18  
\*10 Bau 25:18-22; Far 104:3  
13 Waaqayyo bantiiwwan waqaqa  
keessaa qaqqawweessa'e,  
aabba inni hundumaa gararraa  
jirus  
[dhagoota cabbii fi barhadaa  
ibiddaatiin] sagalee isaa in  
dhageessise;  
14 inni xiyya isaa gad dhiisee  
diinota bittimse,  
halaqqeessa hakakkaatiinis  
gara itti goran isaan in  
waliaalchise.  
15 Dheekkamsa keetin yaa  
Waaqayyo,  
rukuttaa aara funyaan kee  
keessaa ba'etiniis,  
maniin bishaanotaa in mul'stan,  
hundeewwan hiyya lafaas  
qullaatti in baafaman\*.  
\*15 77:16; Isa 51:9-10  
16 Inni ol garraadhaa gad hiixatee  
na qabe,  
bishaan gurguddaa keessaa  
harkisee na baase\*;  
17 inni harka diina koo isa jabaa,  
akkasumas harka warra na  
jibbanii  
humnas na caalanii na oolche.  
18 Yeroo rakkinni ana irra ga'etti  
isaan ana irratti lafa dha'an,  
Waaqayyo garuu irkoo koo ture;

19 inni gara iddo bal'aatti na  
baasee,  
waan anatti gammadeef na  
oolche.  
\*16 144:7; 32:6

20 Waaqayyo akka qajeelummaa  
kootti kana anaaf godhe,  
akka qulqullina harka koottis  
dugda anaaf deebise.  
21 Ani karaa Waaqayyo duukaa  
hu'eera;  
jal'inanis Waaqayyo koottii  
gargar hin haane.

22 Wanti isa duratti qajeelaa ta'an  
hundinuu fuula koo dura turan,  
seerrata isaa hundumaas of  
irraa hin bunne.

23 Ani balleessaa maleen isaa  
wajjin ture  
yakka hojjechuuttiis of nan  
eeggadhe.

24 Waaqayyo immoo akka ani  
qajeelaa ta'ee mul'adhetti,  
akka harki koo ija isaa duratti  
qulqulluu ta'ee argamettis,  
dugda anaaf in deehise.

25 Nama gaarummaa argisiisutti,  
atis gaarummaa in argisiifta;  
nama hin halleessinetti,  
atis itti hin balleessitu.

26 Isa of qulleessutti,  
ati ofii keetii qulqulla'aa  
ta'uu kee in mul'ifta,  
nama micciiramamaa immoo akka  
micciiramummaa isatti  
qabuu kee itti in mul'ifta.

27 Ati saba gad qabamaa in oolchita,  
warra mataa irra-keessa  
qahatanii adeeman immoo,  
lafa in laalchifta\*.

28 Yaa Waaqayyo, ibsaan koo  
haleele akka ifu in goota,  
yaa Waaqayyo goofstaa ko,  
dukkana koo in ibsita\*.

29 Eyyec, ani siin kutata loltuu  
diinaatti nan bu'a,  
Waaqayyo kootiin gelaa irra  
iyyuu nan utaala.

\*27 Luq 1:52; Iyo 22:29  
\*28 36:9

30 Waaqayyo kun karaan isaa  
mudaa hin qabu,

dubbiin isaa dhugaa ta'uu isaa  
amansiiseera;  
Waaqayyo warra isatti kooluu  
galan  
bundumaaf gaachana\*.  
<sup>31</sup> Goofticha malee Waaqayyo  
eenuy ree?  
Waaqayyo keenya malees  
kattaa jabaan eenuy ree?  
<sup>32</sup> Waaqayyo kun, isa mudhii koo  
humnaan hidhaabchiisee  
isa karaan koo mudaa akka hin  
qabaatne godhee dha;  
<sup>33</sup> miilla koo ariifataa akka miilla  
biichee anaaf godhe  
kaarra gubbaas ana  
dhaabchiise;  
<sup>34</sup> irreen koo iddoa sibila diimaa  
akka dabsutti,  
inni harka koo lola in barsiise.  
<sup>\*30 12:6</sup>  
<sup>\*31 Isa 44:8</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Gargaarsa kee gaacbana gootee  
anaaf laatte,  
harki kee mirgaas ana in hirkise;  
anatti gad dhi'aachuun kees na  
guddise.  
<sup>36</sup> Tarkaanfii miilla kootiif  
na jalatti iddo bal'aa anaaf  
laatte,  
gulubiin koos ana jala gara hin  
galle;

<sup>37</sup> anj diinota koo ari'ee isaan nan  
qaqqabe,  
hamma isaan dhumanittis  
ani gara booddeetti hin deebinc.  
<sup>38</sup> Akka isaan deebi'anii hin  
kaanetti immoo,  
ani rukutee isaan nan caccabse,  
isaanis miilla koo jalatti in  
kufan.

<sup>39</sup> Ati lola sanaaf  
mudhii koo humnaan  
hidhaabchiifettsa,  
warri ana irratti ka'anis  
na jalatti akka gombifaman in  
goote.  
<sup>40</sup> Ati diinonni koo dugda duuba  
deebi'anii  
akka na baqatan goote,  
ani immoo warra na jibban nan  
balleesse.  
<sup>41</sup> Isaan gargaarsaaf iyyan,  
garuu tokko illee kan isaan  
gargaaru hin turre,

gara Waaqayyootti iyyan,  
inni garuu isaanifi hin deebifue.  
<sup>42</sup> Akka awwaara qilleensi  
fudhatuutti  
anj caccabsee isaan nan  
bulleessa,  
akka dhoqees karaa keessatti  
isanan dhooba.  
<sup>43</sup> Ati saba wal lolu keessaa na  
baaftee,  
saba warra kaaniif mataa  
akkan ta'u gooteetta;  
namoonni saba ani hin beeknees  
anaaf in hoijjetan.  
<sup>44</sup> Waa'ee koo gurrumaan  
dhaga'uudhaan anaaf  
abboomaman,  
warri ormaas gugguufaa gara  
koo in dhufan;  
<sup>45</sup> ijooleen ormaa in dadhaban,  
tom'aas iddo cufatani taa'an  
keessaa ba'an\*.  
<sup>\*45 Mik 7:17</sup>  
<sup>46</sup> Waaqayyo jiraataa dha! Kattaan  
koos jajamaa dha!  
Waaqayyo fayyina kootiis ol ol  
haa qabamu!  
<sup>47</sup> Waaqayyo inni ijaa baasuu anaaf  
kenne,  
saba lafa irraas barka koo jala  
galche;  
<sup>48</sup> harka diinota kootii keessaa  
immoo na baase;  
eyyee, ati warra ana irratti  
ka'an gararraatti  
ol na qabdeetta,  
namoota bumna  
anatti argisiisan harkaas na  
butafetteeta.  
<sup>49</sup> Kanaaf yaa Waaqayyo,  
ani saba hundumaa keessatti  
sin jajadha,  
faarfannaa galataatiinis maqaa  
kee nan faarfadha\*.  
<sup>50</sup> Mootii isa kan isaatifi fayyina  
guddaa isa kennu,  
gaarummaa isaa isa ofii isatii  
dibetti,  
Daawitiif sanyii isattis  
bara baraan isa argisiisu,  
Waaqayyo faarfachuu koo ti\*.  
<sup>\*49 108:3; Rom 15:9</sup>  
<sup>\*50 20:6; 2Sam 7:16</sup>

**Ulfinni Waaqayyo Karaa  
Uumamaa Mul'acbuu Isaa**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaaf;  
faarfannaa Daawit)  
**19** <sup>1</sup>Bantiwwan waaqaa ulfina  
Waaqayyo himaa jiru,  
wanti bantii waaqaa jalaan  
mul'atus  
bojii harka isaa in labsa\*.  
<sup>2</sup> Guyyaan guyyaa isatti aanutti  
kana in dabarsa,  
balkanis halkan isatti aanutti  
waa'ee kanaa in beeksisa.  
<sup>3</sup> Isa kanaaf jechi,  
dubbiiniis hin jiru,  
sagaleen isaanii hin  
dhaga'anii;  
<sup>4</sup> haa ta'u iyyuu malee,  
wanti isaan dabarsan  
guutummaa biyya lafaatti in  
ba'e;  
wanti isaan himanis andaara  
lafaa in ga'e;  
gooftichi achi bantii waaqaa  
keessatti  
biiftuudhaaf godoo in dhaabe\*.  
<sup>5</sup> Isheen akka dhirsaa misirroo  
diinqa isatiif ba'uutti in baati;  
akka nama jagnattis  
adeemsa ishee raawwachuuutti  
in gammaddi.  
<sup>6</sup> Andaara bantii waaqaa isa gara  
tokkootii baatee,  
naannoftee andaara isaa isa  
gara kaaniitti in lixi;  
ifa isbee isa gubaa duraa kan  
dhokatus hin jiru.  
<sup>\*1 Rom 1:20</sup>  
<sup>\*4 Rom 10:18</sup>  
**Seerri Waaqayyo Nama  
In Gammachiisa**  
<sup>7</sup> Seerri Waaqayyo guutuu dha,  
lubbuu namatti in deebisa;  
wanti seerri Waaqayyo  
dhugaa ba'u amanamaa  
dha,  
inni wallaalota iyyuu beektota  
in godha.  
<sup>8</sup> Ajaji Waaqayyo qajeelaa dha,  
garaa namaa in gammachiisa;  
abboommiin Waaqayyo  
qulqulluu dha,  
ija namaa in ibsa.  
<sup>9</sup> Waaqayyoon sodaachiun yaada  
qulla'a dha,

bara baraan jabaatee in  
dhaabata;  
akka namni ittiin geggeeffamuuf  
wanti Waaqayyo kennu  
dhugaa dha,  
guutummaan isas qajeelaa dha.  
<sup>10</sup> Inni Waaqayyo kennu kun  
warqee caalaatti,  
warqee baqfamee qulla'a  
baay'ee caalaattis,  
ilaalamuun kan ta'u dha;  
damma caalaa,  
nadhii dhaaba dammaa keessaa  
coccophu caalaas in  
miyaa'a.  
<sup>11</sup> Garbichi kee isaan in gorfama;  
namni isa cegus  
bu'aa guddaa qaba.  
<sup>12</sup> Wantu utuu hin beekin irraa kaate  
eenyutu hubachuu danda'a ree?  
Balleessaa koo isa na duraa  
dhokate  
kana anatti hin ilaalin\*!  
<sup>\*12 Lak 15:22-29; Iyo 42:3-6</sup>  
<sup>13</sup> Waan of gad dhiisuudhaan  
hoijjetan irraas  
garbicha kee eegi;  
wanti kun ana irratti hin mo'in!  
Yoos bir'inni ana irratti hin  
argamu;  
xurii cubbuu guddaa irraas  
nan oola\*.  
<sup>14</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo kattaa koo fi  
furii ko,  
wanti ani si duratti afaan  
kootiin dubbadhu,  
garaa kootis yaadu fudhatamaa  
anaaf haa ta'u!

<sup>\*13 Fak 1:10-15</sup>

**Kadhata Dilna Mo'uuf Kadbatamu**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaaf;  
faarfannaa Daawit)  
**20** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo, guyyaa rakkinaatti  
kadhata keef deebii siif haa  
kennu!  
Waaqayyo inni kan Yaaqob,  
maqaa isatiin si haa  
eegu\*!  
<sup>2</sup> Inni mana qulqullummaa isaa  
keessaa  
gargaarsa siif haa ergu!  
Irkoos Xiyoonii siif haa  
kennu\*!

<sup>3</sup> Inni kennaa kee hundumaa siif  
haa yaadatu,  
faaraanis gara aarsaa qalma  
keetti siif haa ilaalu!  
<sup>4</sup> Waan garaan kee jaallatu siif haa  
kennu!  
Akeeka kee hundumaas siif  
haa raawwatu!\*

<sup>5</sup> Yommus mo'icha ati argatte  
irtatti,  
guddfnee sagalee gammachuun  
in dhageessifna,  
maqaa Waaqayyo keenyaatiinis  
faajii keenya  
ol fuunee in dhaabbanna!  
Waaqayyo, himata k ee  
hundumaa siif haa  
raawwatu!

\*1 Fak 18:10

\*2 Isa 14:32

\*4 21:2

<sup>6</sup> Amma Waaqayyo mootii isa ofii  
dibee moosiseef  
mo'icha akka kennu ani beeka;  
inni bantii waqaqa isa qulqulhuu  
kan isaatii keessaa  
decpii in deebisaaf;  
hojii aangoo harka issa  
mirgaatiin bojjetu sanaanis  
mo'icha in kennaa!\*

<sup>7</sup> Kaan konkolaataadhaan,  
kaan immoo fardeeniin of jaju;  
nuyi garuu maqaa Waaqayyo  
gooftaa keenyaan  
of in jajanna.\*

<sup>8</sup> Isaan mudhukantii in kufu,  
nuyi garuu jilba jabaannee  
ol qajeeltees in dhaabanna.

\*6 Bau 15:6

\*7 33:16-17; 147:10-11; Kes 20:1;

Isa 31:1-3

<sup>9</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo mootii, ati  
mo'icha kenni!  
Guyyaa si waammannuntis ati  
nuuf deebisi!

### Galata Mo'lcba Boodee Dhi'eefamu

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaaf;  
faarfannaa Daawit)

**21** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo,  
mootin humna ati argisiifttii  
in gammada,

mo'icba akka inni argatuuf  
gargaaruu keettiif  
gammachuun guddaa attamii in  
qabaata!

<sup>2</sup> Hawwa garaa isaa issaaf  
kenniteetta,  
waan inpi sitti himates isa hin  
dhownwanne!\*

<sup>3</sup> Ati waan gaariidhaan isa  
cebbisuuif  
gara isaa dhufteetta,  
gonfoo warqee qullaa'aa irraa  
hojetames  
mataa isaa irra keesseetta.  
\*2 20:4; 37:4; 1Mot 3:11-14

<sup>4</sup> Inni jiraachundhaaf si kadbate,  
atis jirenya in jaattee,  
guyyoota jirenya isaa  
baraahamma bara baraatti  
dheeressiteef\*.

<sup>5</sup> Mo'icha akka inni argatuuf  
gargaaruu keetin  
ulftinni isaa guddaa ta'e;  
surraa fi simboos isa irra in  
keesse.

<sup>6</sup> Inni yeroo bundumaaaf  
eebba akka ta'uuf isa in  
dhaabda,  
dhageettii gammachuun si duratti  
argamuudhaan dhufuunis  
isa in gammachiifta.

<sup>7</sup> Mootichti Waaqayyoon in  
amanata,  
gaarummaan aabbaas  
akka inni hin mittiqe in godha.  
\*4 6:6

<sup>8</sup> Harki kee diinota k ee hundumaa  
bira in ga'a,  
harki kee mirgaas warra si  
jibban bira in ga'a.

<sup>9</sup> Yeroo ofii kee argisiifttii  
gubaa akka iddo ibiddaa isaan  
in goota;  
Waaqayyo dheekkamsa isatiin  
isaan in fixa,  
ibiddis xaph isaan in godha.

<sup>10</sup> Ati dhala isaanii lafa irraa,  
sanyii isaanii ilmaan  
namootaa keessaa in  
balleessita;

<sup>11</sup> hamaa yoo si irratti yaadan, yoo  
si irratti koratanis,  
fiixaan baafacbuu hin  
danda'an\*.

<sup>12</sup> Atoo fuula duraan iddaa kee  
isaanitti in qabda,  
dugda duuba deeb'i'anii akka  
baqatanis in goota.  
\*11 Isa 8:10

<sup>13</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo aangoo keetiin  
ka'i!  
Nuyi humna k ee in faarfanna,  
mi'a garaa garaatiinis  
faarfannaa in dhageessifna.

### Dhipbina Keessatti Iyyuu Abdii Qabaachuu

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaaf, kun  
akka qooqa faarfannaa isa "Biichee  
yeroo boruun baqaqu" jedhamuutti  
faarfatame; faarfannaa Daawit)

**22** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo ko, Waaqayyo ko,  
maaliif na dhiifte?

Ana gargaaruntii,  
dubbii aadnaa koottis maaliif  
fagaaitte!\*

<sup>2</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo ko, guyyaa gara  
keetti nan iyya,  
ati garuu anaaf hin deebiftu;  
balkanis nan iyya, qabbana  
immoo hin argadhu.  
\*1 42:9; Mat 27:46; Mar 15:34

<sup>3</sup> Kana keessaa immoo, ati  
qulquluu dha,  
teessoo kee irra jirta;  
galanni Israa'el faarfannaadhaan  
siif dhi'eessus  
teessoo kee jala jira.

<sup>4</sup> Abboouni keenya si amanatan,  
isaan in amanatan,  
atis isaan in oolchite;  
<sup>5</sup> gara keetti iyyanii, in baraaraman,  
si amanatanii, hin  
yeellaaifamnes\*.  
\*5 25:2-3

<sup>6</sup> Ani garuu raammoor dba,  
namas miti,  
namni na arrabsa,  
sabnis na tuffata!\*

<sup>7</sup> Warri na argan hundinuu anatti  
in ga'isu,  
isaan arraba anatti baasanii  
mataan anatti raasanii\*,

<sup>8</sup> "Mee inni Waaqayyotti of haa  
gatu,  
inni immoo mee isa haa oolchu;  
isatti in gammada'o,

mee isa haa furu!" anaan  
jedhu\*.

\*6 Iyo 25:6; Isa 41:14

\*7 Iyo 16:10

\*8 Mat 27:43

<sup>9</sup> Amma gadameessa haadha kootii  
keessaa situ na baase,  
harma haadha kootii irrattis  
situ nagaatti na egee;

<sup>10</sup> ani dhalachuu kootii jalqabee  
sitti of gateera,  
erga baati k oo na deesses situ

Waaqayyo k oo ti;  
<sup>11</sup> kunoo, rakkinni dhi'aateera,  
tokko illees kan gargaaru  
bin jiru,  
ati ana irraa hin fagaatin!

<sup>12</sup> Korommiin baay'een na  
naanna'an,  
korommiin biyya Baashaan  
warri jajjaboonnis na marsan;

<sup>13</sup> akka leenca isa waa cucuffatunf  
isa aaduutti,  
isaan afaan isaanii bal'isanii  
anatti in banu;

<sup>14</sup> ani akka bisbaanii nan dhangala'c,  
lafeen k oo bundinuu  
wal gad dhiise;  
onneen koos akka gagaa ana  
keessatti in baqe;

<sup>15</sup> qoonqoon k oo gogee na  
awaara'e,  
arrabni koos laagaa kootti  
qabate;  
atis biyyoo du'aa keessa na  
ciibsita\*.  
\*15 Yoh 19:28

<sup>16</sup> Warri akka saree adamsan ana in  
naanna'an,  
gareen warra hamaa godhaniis  
ana in marsan,  
harka k oo fi miilla koos uranii  
in fullaasan!\*

<sup>17</sup> Lafeen k oo hundinuu  
lakkaa'amuu in danda'a,  
jarri immoo ana ilaalanti  
akkasitti na arguutti in  
gammadan.

<sup>18</sup> Isaan uffata k oo in hirmaatan,  
wayyaa koottis muka in  
buufatan!\*

\*16 Yoh 20:25

\*18 Mat 27:35; Yoh 19:23-24

<sup>19</sup> Ati garuu yaa Waaqayyoo ko,  
anattii hin fagaatin,  
yaa aangoo ko, ana gargaaruuf  
ariifadhu!

<sup>20</sup> Jireenya koo billaa anaaf oolchi,  
lubbuu tokkittii ani qabus  
qabaa warra akka sarootaa  
kana keessaa baasil!

<sup>21</sup> Afaan leencaa na oolchi,  
akka deebii kadhata koottis  
gaanfa gafarsaa jalaa na  
baasi!\*

\*21 Dan 6:22

<sup>22</sup> Ani immoo maqaa kee obboloota  
kootti nan labsa,  
walga'ii keessatis sin jajadha!\*

<sup>23</sup> Isin warri Waaqayyoon  
sodaattan, isa jajadhaa!  
Isin sanyiin Yaaqoob, isaaf  
ulfina kennaa!  
Isin sanyiin Israa'el, isaaf  
safuu buufadhaa!

<sup>24</sup> Inni nama gad qabamaa bin  
tuffanne,  
gad qabamuu Isaatiinis maal  
dhibdi hin jenne;  
yeroo inni gad qabamaan  
gara Isaatti iyye in dhaga'eef  
malee,  
inni fuula isaa isa duraa bin  
dhoksine\*.

\*22 40:9-10; 66:16-20; 107:31-32; Ibr 2:12

\*24 Ibr 5:7

<sup>25</sup> Walga'ii guddaa keessatti si  
jajachuun koo  
si biraa anaaf in dbufa;  
warra isa sodaatan durattis,  
ani wareega koo of irraa nan  
baasa!.

<sup>26</sup> Warri gadadamoonni  
nyaatanji in quufu,  
warri Waaqayyoon barbaadanis  
isa in jajatu;  
barumabaraanis garaan  
keessan gammadee haa  
jiraatu!\*

\*25 66:13-15  
\*26 Kes 14:29; Far 69:32

<sup>27</sup> Andaaari lafa hundinuu in  
yaadata,  
gara Waaqayyoottis in deebi'a;  
qomoon saba hundumaas

fuula isaa duratti in sagada.  
<sup>28</sup> Mootummaan kan Waaqayyoo  
waan ta'eef,  
inni saba bundumaa in seerrata;  
<sup>29</sup> eyyee, warri quufoon lafa kana  
irraa hundinuu  
isaaf in sagadu,  
warri biyyootti gad deebi'an  
hundinuu,  
inni jireenyatti of hambisuu hin  
dandeenyes  
isa duratti in gugguufu;

<sup>30</sup> dhalooni dhufu isaaf in bojjeta,  
namoonni dhaloota dhufutti  
waa'ee goftaa in himu;  
<sup>31</sup> isaanis dhufanii qajeelummaa  
isaaf isa fayyisu,  
saba si'achi dhalatutti in labsu;  
kanas isatu godhe.

**Waaqayyo Tiksee Gaaril Dha**  
(Faarfannaa Daawit)

**23** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo tiksee koo ti,  
ani homaa bin dhabu!\*

<sup>2</sup> Inni marga lalisaa keessa akkan  
boqodhu in godha,  
gara laga itti aara galfataniittis  
na geessa\*,

<sup>3</sup> inni lubbuu anatti in deebisa,  
maqaa Isaatiif jedhee daandii  
qajeelaa irra na geggeessa.

<sup>4</sup> Ani bowwaa dukkanaa'aa  
sodaacbisa'<sup>1</sup> keessa yoon  
adeeme iyuu,  
hamaan anatti dhufa jedhee  
hin sodaadhu;  
ati anaa wajjin jirta,  
uleen keetii fi dhaabanni kee  
ana in jajabeessu\*.

\*1 Uma 48:15; Far 74:1; Isa 40:11;

Yoh 10:11-30

\*2 His 34:13-14; Mul 7:17

\*4 46:2-3

<sup>5</sup> Utuma warri na cunqursan  
ilaalanii,  
ati maaddii anaaf in dhi'eessita  
mataa koos dhadhaa ejersaa in  
dibda,  
xoofoon koos guutee irra in  
dhangala'a\*;  
<sup>6</sup> eyyee, bara jirenyaa koo  
hundumaatti

<sup>1</sup> Far 23:4 "Dukkuu'an sodaaachisaa" Ib "Gaaddirdu du'aa".

gaarummaan kee fi arjummaan  
kee ana duukaa in bu'u;  
guyyoota kana hundumaafis  
mana Waaqayyoo keessa nan  
jiraadah\*.

\*5 36:8

\*6 27:4; 65:4; 84:2-5

**Mootichi Guddaan**  
**Ulfinaan Ol Haa Galu**  
(Faarfannaa Daawit)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Lafichi, wanti laficha guutes  
hundinuu kan Waaqayyoo ti,  
biyyi lafaa fi warri isa keessa  
jiraatanis kan issa ti\*;  
<sup>2</sup> inni galaana irra bundee isaa  
kaa'eera,  
bishaan irras jabeesees  
dhaabeera\*.

\*1 89:11; Bau 9:29; IQor 10:26

\*2 136:6; Iyo 38:6

<sup>3</sup> Gara tulluu Waaqayyootti ol  
ba'uun kan ta'uuf eenyu?  
Iddoo isaa isa qulqulla'a'aa  
keessas  
dhaabachuu kan ta'uuf eenyu?

<sup>4</sup> Isa harki isaa bin xuraa'in,  
garaan Isaas qullaa'a'aa ta'e,  
isa yaada isaa wanta sobaa  
duukaa hin kaafne,  
isa sobaan hin kakannee dhas.

<sup>5</sup> Inni Waaqayyo biraa eebba,  
goftaa isaa, fayyisa isaa  
biraas dhugaa in argata\*.

<sup>6</sup> Dhalooni Waaqayyoon  
barbaaddatan  
kun warra akkasii ti;  
yaa Waaqayyo isa kan Yaaqoob,  
warri fuula kee arguu fedhan  
isaanuma kana.

\*5 Isa 48:18

<sup>7</sup> Mootiin ulfinaa kun eenyu inni?  
Isin yaa mata-duree balbala  
kelootaa, ol banamaa!  
Isin yaa balbaloota durii durii,  
ol qabamaa!\*

<sup>8</sup> Mootiin ulfinaa kun eenyu inni?  
Waaqayyo isa jabaa  
aango-qabeessa,  
Waaqayyo isa duulattis aangoo  
qabuu dha.

<sup>9</sup> Mootiin ulfinaa akka ol galutti,

isin yaa mata-duree balbala  
kelootaa, ol banamaa!  
Isin yaa balbaloota durii durii,  
ol qabamaa!

<sup>10</sup> Mootiin ulfinaa kun eenyu inni?  
Inji Waaqayyo goftaa maccaa ti,  
isa mootiin ulfinaa!

\*7 Isa 40:3-4

**Kadbata Dblifama Argachuuf**  
**Geggeeffamuufis Kadbataamu**  
(Kan Daawit)

**25** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo,  
lubbuun koo ol gara kee in  
yaaddi!

<sup>2</sup> Yaa Waaqayyoo ko, ani sin  
amanadha,  
akka ani hin yeellaasifamne  
godhi!

Diinonni koos ana irratti hin  
gammadin!

<sup>3</sup> Eyyee, warri harka kee eeggatan  
hin yeeltaasifaman;  
warri akkasumaan amanamuu  
isaanii dhiisanii  
si irraa garagal garuu in  
yeellaasifamu.

<sup>4</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, karaa kee akkan  
beeku godhi,  
daandii kees na barsiisi!\*

<sup>5</sup> Dbugaa keetiin na geggeessi, na  
barsiisis!  
Ati Waaqayyo isa na fayyisu  
waan taateef,  
ani guyyaa hundumaa sin  
eggadha.

<sup>6</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, gara-laafina kee  
fi gaarummaa kee,  
warra durii durii jalqabdee  
argisiisaa turte yaadadhu!

<sup>7</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ati gaarii waan  
taateef,  
gaarummaa keetiin na  
yaadadhu malee,  
cubbuu ijoculummaa koo fi  
irra-daddarbaa koo hin  
yaadatin!\*

\*4 27:11; 86:11; 139:24

\*7 Iyo 13:26

<sup>8</sup> Waaqayyo gaarii dha,  
qajeela dhas,  
kanaafis cubbamootatti karicha  
in argisiisa.

<sup>9</sup> Inni warri gadadamoo

wanta qajeelaa ta'een in  
geggeessa,  
karaa isaas isaan in barsiisa\*.  
\*9 9:12

<sup>10</sup> Warra kakuu isaas fi abboommii  
isaas eegan hundumaaf,  
karaan Waaqayyo hundinuu  
karaa gaarummaatti fi karaa  
dhugaa ti;

<sup>11</sup> yakki koo baay'ateera,  
yaa Waaqayyo,  
maqaa keetiif jedhii yakka koo  
anaaf dhisi\*!  
\*11 Bau 34:6-7; Isa 48:11

<sup>12</sup> Namni Waaqayyoon sodaatu  
eenyu?

Karaa fo'achuuun isaaf ta'u,  
Waaqayyo isatti in argisiisa\*.

<sup>13</sup> Inni gaariitti ip jiraata;  
sanyiin isaas lafa in qabaata\*.  
<sup>14</sup> Waaqayyo warra isa sodaatanitti  
yaada isaa isa dhokataa iyyuu  
in beeksisa;  
kakuun isaas warra gad  
fageessanii hubatan  
isaan in godha.

<sup>15</sup> Waaqayyo miilla koo kiyyoo  
keessa waan baasuuf,  
iji koo yeroo hundumaa gara  
isaan in ilaala.

\*12 92:12-15; 1:1-6

\*13 37:9,29

<sup>16</sup> Fuula kee gara kootti deebisi,  
araara anatti argisiisi!  
Anoo kophaa koo ti,  
gadadamaa dhas.

<sup>17</sup> Garaa kootti nan dhiphadhha,  
ati na furi!  
Muddama ani keessa jiru  
keessaas na baasi!

<sup>18</sup> Gadadamuu koo,  
rakkachuu koos ilaali,  
cubbuu koo hundumaa anaaf  
dhiisi!

<sup>19</sup> Dilonni koo attam akka  
haay'atan,  
hammam akka na jibbanis  
ilaali!

<sup>20</sup> Ati jirenya koo eegi, ana oolchis;  
ani kooluu sitti galeera,  
akka ani hin yeellaasifamne  
godhi!

<sup>21</sup> Ani abdiidhaan waanan si  
eggadhuuf,  
balleessaa dhabuunii fi waan  
qajeelaa hojjechuun  
hamaa ana irraa haa eegan;  
<sup>22</sup> yaa Waaqayyo, saba Israa'elin  
rakkina isaa hundumaafti furi\*!  
\*22 130:8

### Guutummaatti Of Keonuu

(Kan Daawit)

**26** <sup>1</sup>Ani balleessaa tokko malee  
deddeebi'eera,  
amananinaa hin raafannes  
Waaqayyo irra kaa'adheera,  
yaa Waaqayyo, ati dhugaa koo  
anaaf baasi\*!  
<sup>1</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, qorii na ilaali,  
yaada koo fi garaa koo ati  
fonqolchi\*!  
\*1 59:3-4  
\*2 139:23

<sup>3</sup> Gaarummaankee  
ija koo dura jira,  
siif amanamuudhaanis nan  
deddeebi'e.  
<sup>4</sup> Ani namoota sobduu wajjin  
tarree hin teenye,  
warra haxxee wajjinis hidhata  
hin taane.  
<sup>5</sup> Ani walga'ii warra hamaa  
godhanii nan jibbe,  
warra jal'oottaa wajjinis hin  
teenye.  
<sup>6</sup> Yakka sababiin hin qabneef,  
harka koo nan dhiqadha,  
iddoo aarsaa kee nan naanna'a,  
yaa Waaqayyo\*!

<sup>7</sup> Faarfannaal galataa guddisee  
faarfachaa,  
gochaa kee isa dinqisiisaa  
hundumaa nan hima.

<sup>8</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo,  
mana ati keessa jiraattu,  
iddoo ulfinni kee buufatus  
ani nan jaalladha\*.

\*6 Kes 21:6-8; Mat 27:24

\*8 23:6; 27:4; 122:1-2

<sup>9</sup> Lubbuu koo kan warra  
cubbamootaa wajjin hin  
fuudhin,  
warra dhiiga namaa  
dhangalaasanii wajjinis  
jirenya koo hin balleessin!

<sup>10</sup> Harka warra akkasii keessa  
akeeki hamaa hojjechuun  
jira,  
harka isaanii mirgaa keessa  
immoo gabbarstuutu guute.

<sup>11</sup> Ani garuu balleessaa malee nan  
deddeebi'a,  
yaa Waaqayyo, ati na furi,  
anatti araaramis!

<sup>12</sup> Miilli koo lafa wal qixxes irra  
qajeelee in daababar,  
walga'ii keessattis  
Waaqayyoon nan jajadha\*!  
\*12 22:22

Namni Waaqayyoon  
Amanatu Hin Gatamo

(Kan Daawit)

**27** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo ifa koo ti,  
fayyima koo tis,  
yoos immoo eenyuun  
sodaadha ree?  
Waaqayyo da'oo jirenya kootii  
ti,  
eenyu durattan pherperama  
ree\*?  
<sup>2</sup> Warri hamaa hoijetan  
ana nyaachuuf yommuu anatti  
dhi'aatan,  
warri na cunqursanii fi warri  
diina kootii  
ana irratti yommuu ka'an,  
ofuma isaaniitii gufataniin in  
kufu.  
\*1 36:9; 112:4; Mik 7:8; Far 56:4

<sup>3</sup> Duulli na marsee yoo buufate  
iyyuu,  
garaan koo hin sodaatu;  
lolli yoo anatti ka'e iyyuu, ani  
hit shakku\*.

<sup>4</sup> Ani Waaqayyoon waan tokkicha  
nan kadhadha,  
isas argachuu nan barbaada;  
iunis, hara jirenya koo hundumaa  
mana Waaqayyo keessa  
jiraachuu,

gaarummaa Waaqayyo hoijetu  
ilaalu,  
mana qulqullummaa isaa  
keessattis isa yaadachuu  
dha\*.

<sup>5</sup> Inni guyyaa wanti hamaan ana  
irra ga'utti  
mana isaa keessa na kaa'ata,

suuqa godoo isaa keessa na  
dhoksa,  
nagaattis kattaatti ol na baasa\*.

<sup>6</sup> Ammas diinota naannoo koo  
jiran irratti  
mataan koo ol in jedha,  
anis sagalee gammachuu  
dhageessisa,  
godoo isaa keessattis qalma nan  
dhi'eessa;  
faarfannaadhaan Waaqayyoon  
nan faarfadha,  
sagalee mi'a faarfanna garaa  
garaas nan dhageessisa.

\*3 3:6

\*4 26:8; 84:4-5,10

\*5 31:20

<sup>7</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo,  
sagalee ani ittiin si  
waammadhu anaaf dhaga'i!  
Araara anatti argisiisi,  
kadhata koos anaaf  
dhaggeeffadhu!

<sup>8</sup> Ati, "Fuula koo barbaaddadhu!"  
akka jette,  
yaadni garssa koo anatti in hima;  
ammas ani fuula kee nan  
barhaaddadha, yaa  
Waaqayyo\*.

<sup>9</sup> Fuula kee ana duraa hin dhoksin,  
garbicha kee dheekkamsaan of  
irraa hin deebisin!  
Ati gargaarsa anaaf taateetta;  
ana hin gatin, ana hin dhiisitis,  
yaa Waaqayyo fayyina ko!

<sup>10</sup> Ahhaan koo fi haati koo yommuu  
na dhiisan,  
Waaqayyo immoo simee ana in  
fudhata.

\*8 Kes 4:29; Amo 5:4; Far 105:3

\*10 Isa 49:15

<sup>11</sup> Karaa kee na barsiisi, yaa  
Waaqayyo!  
Sababii warri adeemsa koo  
caqasan jiraniif,  
ati daandii qajeelaa irra na  
geggeessi\*!

<sup>12</sup> Warri sobaan dhugaa ba'an  
duhhii hamaa afaan isaanii  
keessa gad jijigsaa  
ana irratti waan ka'anif,  
fedha diinota kootiitti ana hin  
kennin\*!

<sup>13</sup> Haa ta'u iyyuu malee, biyya  
warra jiraatoo sanatti

Waaqayyo gaarii ta'uu isaa  
arguuf akkan jiru nan  
amanadha.  
<sup>14</sup> Waaqayyoon eeggadhu,  
jabaadhus!  
Laphee jabaadhu;  
Waaqayyoonis eeggadhu!  
<sup>\*11 25:4; 86:11; 139:24</sup>  
<sup>\*12 35:11</sup>

Waammanpi Gargaarsaa  
Dhaga'aamee Galanni Dhi'eefsamuu  
(Kan Daawit)

**28** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, si kattaa  
jabaa kootti nan iyyadha,  
ati ana jalaa hin didin!  
Akka warra boollatti gad hu'anii  
akka ani hin taanetti,  
ati ana jalaa callimaa hin jedhin!  
<sup>2</sup> Harka koo mana qulqullummaa  
kee keessaa  
gara iddoa isa hundumaa irra  
caalaa qulqulliutti,  
yeroon ol kaafadhu  
sagalee himata koo  
isa ani gargaarsaaf sitti iyyadhu,  
anaaf dhaga'i!

<sup>3</sup> Warra jal'ootaa wajjin,  
warra hamaa godhanii wajjiiniis  
ana hin butin!  
Isaan garaa isaaniitti hamaa in  
yaadn,  
afaaniin immoo nagaa namatti  
in dubbam.  
<sup>4</sup> Ati akka hojii isaaniitti,  
akka gocha isaanii isaa hamaatti  
isaaniiif kenni!  
Akka hojii harka isaaniitti  
isaaniiif kenni,  
amala isaan argisiisaniiif waan  
ta'u isaanittideebisi!  
<sup>5</sup> Isaan gocha Waaqayyooy yookiis  
isa harki isaa hojjete  
waan hin ilaalleef, inni isaan  
in diiga malee,  
deebi'ee isaan hin ijhaar!  
<sup>\*5 Isa 5:12-13</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Sagalee himata kootii waan'anaaf  
dhaga'eef,  
Waaqayyoon nan jajadha!  
<sup>7</sup> Waaqayyo aangoo koo ti,  
gaachana koo tis,  
garaan koo isa in amanata;  
ani gargaarsa argadheera,

kanaafis garaan koo in ilijcha;  
faarfannaa kootiinis galata  
isaaf nan galcha.

<sup>8</sup> Waaqayyo aangoo saba isaatiji ti,  
isa ofii dibed moosiseefis  
gargaarsaa fi da'oo dha\*.

<sup>9</sup> Ati saba kee oolchi, warra kan  
keetis eebhis!  
Bara haraan tiksee isaanii ta'iif  
ol fuudhii isaan baadhus!

<sup>\*8 2:2</sup>

### Aangoon Waaqayyo Qaqawwee Keessaan Mul'achun Isaa

(Faarfannaa Daawit)

**29** <sup>1</sup>Yaa warra' waqa irraa,  
Waaqayyoof ulfina  
dhi'eessaa!  
Aangoo Waaqayyoos  
beeksisa\*!  
<sup>2</sup> Ulfina maqa isaatiif ta'n  
Waaqayyoof dhi'eessaa!  
Qulqullummaa akka mi'a  
miidhaginaatti  
naqadhaatii Waaqayyoof  
sagadaa!  
<sup>\*1 J03:20-21</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Sagaleen Waaqayyo galaana  
irraa in dhaga'ama,  
Waaqayyo inni ulfina-qabeessi  
in qaqawweessa'a;  
inni galaana gurguddaa irrattis  
waaqayyummaa isaa in  
argisiisa.

<sup>4</sup> Sagaleen Waaqayyo humnaan in  
dhaga'ama;  
sagaleen Waaqayyo  
surraadhaan in sochoosa.

<sup>5</sup> Sagaleen Waaqayyo muka  
gaattiraa in caccabsa;  
Waaqayyo muka gaattiraa  
tulloota Libaanon in caccabsa.

<sup>6</sup> Inni tulloota Libaanon akka  
jabbii,  
tullun Siiriyonis  
akka dibicha gafarsaa in  
burraaqsisa\*.

<sup>7</sup> Sagaleen Waaqayyo balaqqeessa  
akka ibiddaa in finiinsa;  
<sup>8</sup> sagaleen Waaqayyo lafa  
duwwaa in sochoosa,  
Waaqayyo lafa duwwaa isa kan  
Qaadesh in sochoosa.

<sup>9</sup> Sagaleen Waaqayyoo qilxuu of  
irra in naannessa,  
mukkeetii caakkaa irraas  
baalaa fi damee in cira;  
mana qulqullummaa isaa  
keessatti immoo  
hundinnu hooquuba in  
dhi'eessu.  
<sup>\*6 114:4,6</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Waaqayyo bishaan badiisaa  
gararraa iyyuu taa'eera;  
Waaqayyo bara baraan mootii  
ta'ee teessoo irra in taa'a\*.

<sup>11</sup> Waaqayyo saba isatiif jabina  
haa kennu;  
Waaqayyo saba isaa  
nagaadhaanu haa cebbisu!  
<sup>\*10 104:3</sup>

### Galata Furamaa

(Faarfannaa eeba mana qulqullummaa  
irrati faarfatame; faarfannaa Daawit)

**30** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, ati na  
oolchiteetta,  
diinonni koos anatti akka hin  
gammanne gooteetta;  
ani immoo ulfina kee ol kaasee  
sin galateeffadha.

<sup>2</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa ko,  
ani gargaarsaaf gara keetti  
iyyadheera,  
ati immoo ana fayyifteetta\*.

<sup>3</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ati lubbuu koo  
iddoo lafa jalaa keessaa ol  
baafteetta,  
warrta boollatti gad bu'an  
giddunduhas  
jireenyatti na deebifteetta\*.  
<sup>\*2 Bau 15:25</sup>  
<sup>\*3 56:13; 86:13; 116:8; Yon 2:7</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Isin warri Waaqayyoof of  
kennitan  
faarfannaa adhaan isa jajadhaa,  
seenaa qulqullina isatiifis  
galata isaa galchaa!

<sup>5</sup> Dheekkamsi isaa hamma liphsuu  
ijaatti,  
fuulli isaa inni ifaan garun  
bara jireenyatiif in ta'a;  
galgala hoo'ichi yoo namatti  
dhufe,  
ganama immoo ililleen in ta'a\*.  
<sup>\*5 Isa 54:7-8</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ani ofii kootii yeroo anatti toletti,  
"Marumaa ani hin mittiqu"  
nan jedhe.

<sup>7</sup> Funla ifaadhaat na ilaaluu  
keetiu yaa Waaqayyo,  
tullunu ani irra dhaabdu  
jabaatee akka eegamu  
goote;  
yeroo ati funla kee na duraa  
dhoksiteti immoo,  
naasuutu na qabate.

<sup>8</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ani gara keettan  
iyyadha,  
faarri gooftaa koo akka anaaf  
toluufis nan eeggadha.

<sup>9</sup> Ani boollatti yoon gad hu'e,  
ati du'a koo keessaa maal  
argatta?

Biyyoon si jajaa ree?  
Yookiis amanamummaa kee in  
himaa ree\*?

<sup>10</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo na dhaga'i,  
araaras-anatti argisiisi!  
Yaa Waaqayyo, ati gargaaraa  
koo anaaf ta'il!

<sup>\*9 6:5</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Ati boo'icha koo sirbatti anaaf  
geddarte,  
uffata gaddaas ana irraa hiiktee,  
gammachuun ana hidhachii\*

<sup>12</sup> Lubbuu koo faarfannaa adhaan  
akka si jajattuuf,  
callumas akka hin jenneef,  
yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa ko,  
ani bara baraan galata siif nan  
galcha!

<sup>\*11 Isa 61:3</sup>

**Gaarummaan Waaqayyo Warra  
Kooluu Isatti Galanilf Baay'ee Dha**  
(Geggeessitu warra faarfatiotaaf;  
faarfannaa Daawit)

**31** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, ani kooluu  
sitti galeera,  
ati yoom iyyuu akka ani hin  
yeellaasifamne godhi,  
ati qajeelaa dha, ana oolchi!

<sup>2</sup> Gurra kee gara kootti qabi,  
ariifadhuun kana jalaa na baasi,  
ati kattaa ani itti haqadhee oolu  
anaaf ta'i,  
ana oolchuufis mana masaraa  
jabaa anaaf ta'i\*!

<sup>\*2 102:2; 71:2</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Ati kattaa, masaraas anaaf taateetta;  
maqaa keetif jedhii karaa irra  
ana buusi, ana geggeessis!  
<sup>4</sup> Ati hoofkalchaa koo waan taateef,  
kiyyoo anaaf dhoksan keessaa  
na baasi\*!  
<sup>5</sup> Yaa gooftaa, ati Waaqayyo  
amanamaa dha,  
ati ana furteetta;  
ani immoo hafuura koo harka  
keetti nan kennadha\*.

<sup>\*4 140:5</sup><sup>\*5 Luq 23:46; HoE 7:59</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Namoota waqaayyolii tolfaman  
warra waa'ee bin baafne  
safeeffatan,  
ani nan jibba,  
ofii kootii garuu Waaqayyo  
nan amanadha.  
<sup>7</sup> Ati gadadamuu koo argiteetta,  
muddama lubbuu koos anaaf  
beekteetta;  
kanaaf sagalee gammachuu nan  
dhageessisa,  
gaarummaa keettis nan  
gammada\*.  
<sup>8</sup> Miilli koo iddoobal'aa irra  
qajeelee akka dhaabatu in  
goote malee,  
ati harka diinota kootti  
dabarsitee ana hin kennine.  
<sup>\*7 Bau 3:7</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ati araara anatti  
argisisi!

Ani rakkinaftan jira,  
gadda irraa kan ka'e iji koo  
arguu dadhabee,  
lubbuu koo, namummaan  
koos gad in adeemie.

<sup>10</sup> Barri jirenya koo gaddaan,  
waggoonni koos aadnaadhaan  
darbaniru;

humni koo yakka koo irraa kan  
ka'e laafeera;  
lafeen koos qorqameera;

<sup>11</sup> warra na cunqursan duratti  
arrabsoodhaaf,

olloota kootifis muka ga'oo  
nan ta'e;

warra ana beekan dhagnatu  
suuka'a;

warri karraatti ana argan na  
baqatu\*.

<sup>12</sup> Ani akka nama du'eetti

yaada nama keessaa  
irraanfatameera,  
akka qodaa cabaas ta'cera;  
<sup>13</sup> "Doorsisi karaa hundumiaa  
isa naanna'ee jira" kan jedhu,  
hasaasa diinota baay'ee nan  
dhaga'a;  
wal ga'anii ana irratti mari'atu,  
lubbuu koo baasuufis  
anatti in malu\*.

<sup>\*11 38:11; 69:12</sup><sup>\*13 Er 20:10</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Ani si amanadheera  
yaa Waaqayyo,  
"Ati Waaqayyo koo ti"  
jedheera.  
<sup>15</sup> Barri koo hundinuu si harka jira,  
harka warra diina anatti  
ta'anii fi  
warra na ari'atani na oolchi\*!  
<sup>16</sup> Fuulli kee garbicha kee irratti  
akka ibsu godhi,  
gaarummaa keetiin ana  
gargaari\*!

<sup>17</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ani si  
waammadheera;  
ani akka bin yeellaa fisifamne  
anaaf godhi!

Warri jal'oonti baa  
yeellaa fisifamne,  
gara iddoobala jalaatti  
gad bu'anii,  
cailluma haa jechisiifaman!  
<sup>18</sup> Afaan sobduun kooraaf fi  
tuffiidaan  
salphisee nama qajeelaa irratti  
dubbatu haa bidhamu.

<sup>\*15 139:15</sup><sup>\*16 80:3; Luk 6:25</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Wanti gaariin inni ati warra si  
sodaataniif keesse,  
gaarummaan inni ati ilmaan  
namootaa duratti  
warra kooluu sitti galanitti  
argisisiife,  
attam baay'ee dha!  
<sup>20</sup> Ati waan namoonni koratanittii  
funla kee duratti golbooba  
keetiin isaan in eegda;  
qoccolloo duraas godoo kee  
keessa isaan in dhoksita\*.

<sup>21</sup> Yeroon ani mandara marfame  
keessa turetti,  
Waaqayyo gaarummaa isaa  
isa dinqisiisaa na argisiiseera;  
kanaaf maqaan isaa haa  
eebbifamu!

<sup>22</sup> Ani illee yeroon waanan godhu  
wallaale,  
"Ani si arguu irraa citeera"  
jedheen ture;  
ati garuu sagalee himata koo,  
isa ani gargaarsaaf sitti iyyadhe  
anaaf dhageesseetta\*.

<sup>\*22 Yon 2:5</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Isin warri issaaf of kennitan  
hundinuu  
Waaqayyo jaalladhaa!  
Waaqayyo warra amanamoo in  
cega,  
koortuudhaaf garuu  
isa inni bojjete irra dabarsee in  
deebisaaf.

<sup>24</sup> Isin warri Waaqayyo eeggattan  
hundinuu,  
jabaadhaa, laphee jabaadhaas!

### Cubbuu Himachuu Fi Dhiifamuu Cubbuu (Mararoo Daawit)

**32** <sup>1</sup>Namni irra-daddarbaan isaa  
dhiifameef,  
cubbuun isaaas deebi'ee  
akka bin argamne godhameef  
haa gammadu!  
<sup>2</sup> Namni Waaqayyo yakka tokko  
illee irratti bin lakkoofne,  
yaada isaa keessas  
haxxummaan hin jirre haa  
gammadu\*!  
<sup>\*1-2 103:3,8-12; Rom 4:6-8; 1Yoh 1:9</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Yeroon cubbuu koo himachuu  
dhiisetti,  
guyyaa guutuu aaduu kootif  
namummaan koo gad dhume;  
<sup>4</sup> guyyaa fi halkan harki kee  
waan anatti ulfaateef,  
humni koo akka waan ho'i bona  
rukuteetti  
na keessatti in goge.  
<sup>5</sup> Yommus ani cubbuu koo sitti  
nan himadhe,  
yakka koos ani hin dhoksine;  
ani, "Irra-daddarbaa koo

Waaqayyotti nan himadha"  
nan jedhe;  
ati immoo yakka cubbuu kootif  
anatti murame  
anaaf dhiifte\*.

<sup>\*5 38:18; Fak 28:13; Yaq 5:16; Isa 38:17</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Egaa namni siif of kenne hundinuu,  
yeroo rakkinatti si barbaadee  
si haa kadhatu;  
yommus bishaan gurguddaan  
yeroo isatti huursanitti,  
isa bira hin ga'an.

<sup>7</sup> Ati anaaf golgaa koo ti,  
ati rakkina irraa ana in eegda;  
furuu keetiinis ililleen akka na  
marsu in goota.

<sup>8</sup> Waaqayyo, "Waan gochuun siif  
ta'u sin hubachisa,  
karaa irra adeemuun siif ta'u  
sittan argisiisa;  
sin gorsa, ija kootiinis sin  
to'adha\*.

<sup>9</sup> Ati akka fardaa fi gaangoo  
warra waa hin hubannee hin  
ta'in!  
Luugamaa fi amartii isatiin  
ofitti yoo harkifte malee,  
isaan sitti hin dhi'aatan"  
in jedha.

<sup>\*8 25:4</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Dhiphiuni warra jal'oottaa  
baay'ee dha,  
gaarummaan Waaqayyo garuu  
nama isa amanatu in marsa.

<sup>11</sup> Isin qajeelota nana,  
Waaqayyotti gammadaa  
jilchaas!  
Isin warri gara-qajeealonnis,  
gammaduun keessan guddisaa  
dhageessisa!

### Guddinaa Fi Gaarummaa Waaqayyo Jajachuu

**33** <sup>1</sup>Isin qajeelota nana,  
Waaqayyotti gammaduun  
keessan  
guddisaa dhageessisa!  
Waaqayyo jajachuu warra  
qajeelotaaf in ta'a.  
<sup>2</sup> Kiraaraan Waaqayyo  
galateeffadhaa,  
mi'a ribuu kudhan qabuun isa  
faarfadhaa!

<sup>3</sup> Faarfannaa haaraadhaanisa faafadhaa!  
Ribuu mi'ichaa ba'eessa godhaa babbataa, gammaduu keessan guddisaa dhageessisaa!\*  
<sup>\*3 96:1; 98:1; 144:9; 149:1; Isa 42:10; Mul 5:9</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Dubbiin Waaqayyo qajeelaa dha, hojiin isaa hundinuu immoo amanamaa dha.

<sup>5</sup> Inni qajeelummaa fi wanta seeraan eegame in jaallata, laftis gaarummaa Waaqayyootiin guutuu dha.

<sup>6</sup> Bantiiwwan waaqaa dubbii Waaqayyootiin, wanti bantiiwwan waaqaa keessatti argamanis hafuura afaan isaa keessaa ba'uun hojjetam\*;

<sup>7</sup> galaana akka tuullaa midhaaniitti walitti in sassaaba, bishaan baay'ees wanta akka gombisaatti in galcha\*.

<sup>\*6 8:3; Uma 1:6,14</sup>

<sup>\*7 Iyo 38:22</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Biyyi lafaa guutummaatti Waaqayyoon haa sodaatu, namoonni lafa irra jiraatan hundinuu isaa safuu haa buufataa!

<sup>9</sup> Inni in dubbate, wanti inni dubbates in ta'e; inni in abboome, wanti inni abboomes ka'ee dhaabate\*.

<sup>\*9 Uma 1:3,6,9; Isa 48:13</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Waaqayyo maree saba lafa irraa in diiga, yaadni namoonni qopheessanis hojji irra akka bin oolle in godha\*;

<sup>11</sup> mareaen Waaqayyo garuu bara baaan in dhaabata, yaadni garaa isaa dhalootaa bamma dhalootaatti in hojjeta.

<sup>12</sup> Sabni goofaan kun Waaqayyo isaa ta'eef,

warri Waaqayyo ofif isaan fo'ates haa gammadan\*!

<sup>\*10 Isa 8:10</sup>

<sup>\*12 Bau 19:5; Kes 33:29</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Waaqayyo bantii waaqaa keessaa gad in ilaala, ilmaan namootaa hundumaas in arga.

<sup>14</sup> Inni iddo offi taa'u sanaa, warra lafa irra jiraatan hundumaas in ilaala.

<sup>15</sup> Inni guutummaa garaa namootaa tolbe, wanta isaan hojjetan hundumaas gargar baasee in beeka\*. <sup>\*15 94:9-11</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Mootiin humna baay'inaap mo'icba hin argatu, jagnis humna-jabinaan hin boofkalu.

<sup>17</sup> "Fardi mo'ichaaf nama in gargaara" jechuun gowwummaa dha, humna isaa isa jabaadaanis nama hin oolchu\*.

<sup>18</sup> Kunoo, iji Waaqayyo warra isaa safeeffatan, warra gaarummaa isaa abdiidhaan eeggatanis in to'ata.

<sup>19</sup> Inni lubbuu isaanii du'a in oolcha, beela keessattis jireenyatti isaan in eega\*.

<sup>\*17 20:7</sup>

<sup>\*19 IMot 17:8-16</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Lubbuun keenya abdiidhaan Waaqayyoon in eeggatti, inni gargaarsa keenya fi gaachana keenya.

<sup>21</sup> Eyyee, garaan keenya isatti in gammada, maqaa isaa isa qulqulluus in amananna.

<sup>22</sup> Abdiidhaan akkuma si eegganne, yaa Waaqayyo, gaarummaan kee nuuf haa ta'u!

Golbooba Waaqayyo Jajacbuu  
(Kun isa Daawit fuula Abiimelek duratti maraatuu of fakkeessee, Abiimelek isa arinaan, yeroo achii adeerne faarfatee dha)

**34** <sup>1</sup>Ani yeroo hundumaa maqaa Waaqayyo nan eebbis,

jajuun isaa takkaa afaan koo keessaa bin bu'u.

<sup>2</sup> Lubbuun koo Waaqayyoon of in jajji,

warri gadadamanis kana dhaga'anii haa gammadan!

<sup>3</sup> Anaa wajjin guddina Waaqayyoodeessaa,

kottaa walii wajjinis maqaa isaa ol in kaafuu!

<sup>4</sup> Ani Waaqayyoon barbaaddadhe, innis ana jalaa owwaate, sodaa koo bundumaa keessaa na baase.

<sup>5</sup> Gara isaa ilaala, fuulli keessanis haa ifu!

Deebitanii qaaniidhaan lafa hin ilaltaan.

<sup>6</sup> Namichi gadadamaan kun yommuu iyyate, Waaqayyo isaaif dhaga'e, rakkina isaa hundumaa keessas Isa in oolche.

<sup>7</sup> Ergamaan Waaqayyo naanuoo warra Waaqayyoon sodaatanii in buufata, inni isaan in oolchas\*. <sup>\*7 91:11; Uma 24:7</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Gaarummaan Waaqayyo attam akka ta'e, isin miyeeffadhaa ilaala! Namni isatti kooluu gale haa gammadu\*!

<sup>9</sup> Warri Waaqayyoon sodaatan homaa bin dhaban. kanaaf isin warri isaaq qulqullooftan isa safeeffadhaa!

<sup>10</sup> Leenci saafelli iyyuu in dhaba, in beela'as, warri Waaqayyoon barbaaddatton garuu waan gaaria tokko illee hin dhaban\*.

<sup>\*8 IPhe 2:3</sup>

<sup>\*10 Lug 1:53</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Kottaa, yaa ijoollee na dhaggeeffadhaa, ani immoo Waaqayyoon sodaachuu isin nan barsiisa.

<sup>12</sup> Nama nana, ati jirenyaa in hawwitaa? Waan gaariitti gammaduufis

bara dheeraa jiraachuu in jaallattaa?

<sup>13</sup> Yoos arraba kee hamaattii, afaan kees sossoba dubbacbuuttii eegi!

<sup>14</sup> Wanta hamaattii fagaadhuu, gaariis godhi! Nagaa barbaadii duukaas bu'i!

<sup>15</sup> Iji Waaqayyo gara warra qajeelotaa in ilaala, gurri isaaas gara iyya isaanii in dhaggeeffata.

<sup>16</sup> Warra hamaa hojjetan garuu seenaa isaanii lafa irraa ballecessuudhaaf, Waaqayyo nyaara isaanittii in guura\*;

<sup>17</sup> yeroo warri qajeelonni gara isatti iyyan, Waaqayyo in dhaga'a; inni rakkina isaanii hundumaa keessas isaan in baasa.

<sup>18</sup> Waaqayyo warra garaan isaanii cabetti dhi'oo dha, warra yaadni isaanii caccabee bullaa'es in fayisa\*. <sup>\*16 Fak 10:7</sup>

<sup>\*18 145:18-19</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Wanti hamaan nama qajeelaatti in baay'ata, Waaqayyo garuu kana hundumaa keessaa isaa in baasa\*.

<sup>20</sup> Lafee dhagna isaa hundumaa inni in eega, isaan keessas tokko illee hin cabu.

<sup>21</sup> Hamminni nama jal'aai in ajjeesa; warra nama qajeelaa jibbanittis yakki in murama\*.

<sup>22</sup> Waaqayyo lubbuu hojjetoota isaa in fura, warra isatti kooluu galan keessas tokkotti illee yakki hin muramu. <sup>\*19 2Qor 1:5</sup>

<sup>\*21 37:14-15; 140:9</sup>

Rakkina Karaa Namaa Dhufu Jalaa Ooluudbaaf Kadbachnu  
(Kan Daawit)

**35** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo! Ati warra anaan mormaniin mormi,

warra ana lolanis lol!

<sup>2</sup> Gaachanaa fi mi'a lolaa ol fudhadhuutii,  
ana gargaaruudhaaf ka'i!

<sup>3</sup> Warra ana ari'atanitti ceboodhaa fi gajara luqqifadhu,  
"Anatu si gargaara" jedhii anatti dubbadhu!

<sup>4</sup> Warri jirenya koo balleessuu barbaadan,  
haa qaana'an  
haa salphifamanis!  
Warri waan hamiaa anatti malan,  
of irra haa deebi'an,  
haa yeella'anis!

<sup>5</sup> Akka habaqii qilleensi fuudhoo haa ta'an,  
ergamaan Waaqayyoos isaan haa daddarbatu!

<sup>6</sup> Karaan isaanii dukkanna fi mucusu haa ta'n,  
ergamaan Waaqayyoos isaan haa ari'atuf

<sup>7</sup> Isaan sababii tokko malee kiyyoo anaaf dhoksanii kaa'an,  
sababii tokko malees boolia anaaf qotan.

<sup>8</sup> Utuu isaan hin beekin badiisi isaan irratti haa dhufu;  
kiyyoon isaan dhoksanii kaa'anis isaanuma baa qabu,  
boolluma qotan keessatti kufanii haa badan!\*

\*8 7:15-16

<sup>9</sup> Yommus lubbuun koo Waaqayyotti gammachuu in qabaatti,  
gargaarsa inni anaaf godhettis in gammaddi;

<sup>10</sup> garaa koo guutoudhaan, "Ati isa gadadamaa nama isa caalaa jabaatu harkaa,  
isa gad gabamaa fi isa wanta barbaachisaa dhabes,  
nama isa saamu harkaa in baaftha;  
yaa Waaqayyo, kan' akka keetii eenyu ree?" nan jedha\*. \*10 9:2

<sup>11</sup> Dhuga-baattonni sobduun jal'inaan anatti ka'anii,  
gaaffiidaan wanta ani hin beekne ana irra in kaa'u\*.

<sup>12</sup> Isa ani gaarii isaanifi godheef

hamaa anaaf in deebisu; koph-a-galecessas na godhan.

<sup>13</sup> Ani garuu yeroo isaan dhukkubsatan, uffata gaddaa nan uffadhe, soomuudhaan namummaa koo gad nan deebise, gara qoma kootti gad jedhees nan kadhadeef\*;

<sup>14</sup> akka waan ani fira kootiif yookiis obboleessa kootiif gaddiutti, akka namä haadha isatiif boo'uuttis ani mataa buuseen gaddaa adeeme\*.

\*11 27:12; 1Mot 21:13; Mat 26:59  
\*13 Jyo 31:29; 2Sam 12:16-17  
\*14 Rom 12:15

<sup>15</sup> Yeroo ani gufadhee kufetti gammadanii anatti dacha'an, utuu ani itti hin yaadinis jecha isaanitlin na madeessuuuf anatti dacba'an, arrabaan na kukkutachuus gab hin goone;

<sup>16</sup> isaan warra Waaqayyo malee jiraatanii wajjin nyaataaf taa'anii in ga'isu, ilkaan isaanis anatti in qaratuu.

<sup>17</sup> Yaa gooftaa, hamma yoomiitti akkasumatti ilaalta? Lubbuu tokkittji ani qabu badiisi isaan itti fidan jalaa, qabaa warra akka leenca saafelaa anatti gamu jalaas baasi!

<sup>18</sup> Yommus waldaa guddaa keessatti sin galateeffadha, saba baay'ee keessatis sin jajadha\*. \*18 22:22

<sup>19</sup> Warri akkasumaan diina anatti ta'an ana irratti hin gammadin; warri sababii malee na jibbanis ana irratti ijaan wal hin tuqin!

<sup>20</sup> Isaanoo nagaa hin dubbatan, warra biyya keessa nagaadhaan jiraatan irrattis dubbiis sobaa yaadani in qopheessu;

<sup>21</sup> isaan, "Baga, baga, iji keenya si arge!" jcdhanii laagaa anatti banan.

<sup>22</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, kana situ arge, calluma hin jedhin! Fagaattee na duraa hin hafin, yaa gooftaa!

<sup>23</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa ko! Dhimma kootiif ka'i, dubbi kootiifis dammaq!

<sup>24</sup> Akka qajeelummaa keetti dhugaa koo anaaf baasi, yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa ko! Warri diina anatti ta'an kunis ana irratti hin gammadin!

<sup>25</sup> Isaan, "Baga, isa garaa keenyaa arganne" hin jechisiis! "Isa liqimsineerra" akka jedhaniifis karaa hin kenniniif!

<sup>26</sup> Warri hamaa anaaf gammadan hundinuu haa yeella'an, haa qaana'anis! Warri anatti of gurguddisanis, yeelloodhaa fi salphina haa uffatan!

<sup>27</sup> Warri qajeelaa ta'uun koo itti tolu, haa gammadan, haa ililchaniis! Yeroo hundumaas, "Waaqayyo guddaa dha!" Hojctaan isaa nagaatti jiraachuu isattj in tola" haa jedhan.

<sup>28</sup> Yommus arrabni koo qajeelummaa kee, jajamuu kees guyyaa hundumaa in dubbata.

**Waa'ee Jal'ina Namaa F1 Waa'ee Gaarummaa Waaqayyoo**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf, faarfannaa Daawit garbicha Waaqayyoo)

**36**

<sup>1</sup>Cubbuun keessa garaa nama jal'aa  
isa gad fagootti in dubbata; kanaafis Waaqayyoon sodaachuun yaada namichaa keessa hin jiru\*.

<sup>2</sup> Namichi yakka isaa argee akka hin jibbinetti, akka yaada isatiitti of gowwoomsuu isaa ti.

<sup>3</sup>Dubbiin afaan namichaa keessaa ba'u haxxummaa fi gowwoomsaa dha, inni ogummaadhaan hojjechuu, waan gaariis gochuu dhiiseera.

<sup>4</sup> Yeroo sirc ee isaa irra jiru illeec haxxummaa isatiif mala in qopheessa, karaa gadhee irra bu'eera, hamaa kan ta'e immoo waan tokko hin tuffatu\*.

\*1 Rom 3:18

\*4 Mik 2:1

<sup>5</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, gaarummaan kee hamma bantiwwan waqaqa, amanumummaa kees hamma duumessootaa in ga'a\*; <sup>6</sup> qajeelummaa kee akka tulloota kee jabaatee in dhaabata, firdiin ati kennitus, akka lolaa guddaa ittisa hin qabnee ti; nama, horii, bineensas situ gargaaree oolcha, yaa Waaqayyo!

\*5 10:8:4

\*6 10:4:27-28

<sup>7</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, gaarummaan kee attam guddaa dha, dinqisiisaa dhas, ijoolleen namootaa gaaddisa bobaa kee jalatti kooluu in galu\*;

<sup>8</sup> isaan wanta mana kee keessa guuteen cidha in godhatu, bishaan laga gammachuu keetiis akka dhugan in goota;

<sup>9</sup> burqaan jirenya kennu si bira waan jiruuf, ifa keetii ificha in argina\*.

\*7 17:7

\*9 Er 2:13; Yoh 4:14

<sup>10</sup> Gaarummaa kee warra si beekaniif, qajeelummaa kees warra gara-qajeelotaaf ittuma fufi!

<sup>11</sup> Miilli warra of bokosanii ana irra hin ejjetin, harki warra jal'oottas oofee biyyaa ana hin baasin!

<sup>12</sup> Ilaa! Warri hamaa godhan  
gad darbatamanii kufan;  
deebi'anis ka'uun hin  
dandeenye.

Warra Jal'ootaa Jireenyl Toluuu  
Warra Qajeelota Hin Wallaachisin  
(Kan Daawit)

**37** <sup>1</sup>Warra waan jal'aa hoijetanitti  
hin aarin,  
waan isaan hamaa godhanji\*  
argatanittis hin hinaafin\*!  
<sup>2</sup> Isaan akka margaatti dafanii in  
coolligu;  
akka biqiltuu missee goguuttis  
in golgolaa'u\*.

\*1 Fak 24:19

\*2 Fak 24:20

<sup>3</sup> Waaqayyoon amanadhu, wanta  
gaarii ta'es hoijedhu;  
biyyuma keessa nagaadhaan  
taa'i,  
amanumummaas eeggadhu!

<sup>4</sup> Waaqayyotti gammachuu  
qabaadhu!

Inni immoo kadhata garan kee  
siif in kenna\*.

<sup>5</sup> Karaa kee Waaqayyotti  
kennadhu, isa amanadhu!

Innis siif in raawwata\*.

<sup>6</sup> Inni qajeelummaa kee akka ifaatti,  
dhugaa kees akka aduu saafaatti,  
hakkeetti in baasa\*.

\*4 20:4

\*5 55:22

\*6 Mik 7:9

<sup>7</sup> Waaqayyo durattu gab jedhi,  
obsaanis isa eeggadhu,  
nama karaa isaa wal  
qixxeefatetti,

nama wanta hamaa koratee  
fiixaan baafatettis hin aarin!

<sup>8</sup> Dheekkamun irraa of dhownwi,  
banbanuuus dhiisi,  
inni hamaa hojebchuu duwwaatti  
waan si geessuuf hin aarin!

<sup>9</sup> Warri jal'oonni lafa irraa in  
balleeffamu,  
warri Waaqayyoon eeggatan  
garuu lafa in qabaatu.

<sup>10</sup> Inni jal'aan yeroo xinnoo booddee  
achitti hin argamu,

iddoo inni ture huhattee yoo  
ilaalte, inni hin jiru.  
<sup>11</sup> Warri garraamonni garuu  
lafa in qabaatu,  
isaanis nagaa guututti  
jiraachuu isaanitiin  
sonaan in gammadu\*.  
\*11 37:9,22,29,34; Mat 5:5

<sup>12</sup> Namni jal'aan nama qajeelaatti  
in mala,  
ittis in ciniinnata;  
<sup>13</sup> guyyaan namicha jal'aa akka  
dhi'aate waan arguuf,  
gooftichi namichatti in kolfa.

<sup>14</sup> Warri jal'oonni,  
nama gadadamaa fi dhahaa  
lafaan dha'uudhaaf,  
warra karaa qajeelaa irra jiranis  
ajjeesundhaaf  
hillaa isaanii in luqqifatu,  
iddaa isaanis in dabsatu.  
<sup>15</sup> Billaan isaanii garaadhuma  
isaaniitti gala,  
iddaan isaanis in caccaha.

<sup>16</sup> Qabeenya guddaa jal'oonni  
baay'een qaban irra,  
qabeenya xinnaa namni  
qajeelaan qabu wayya\*.  
<sup>17</sup> Irreen jal'ootaa in caccaba,  
warra qajeelota garuu  
Waaqayyo qabaa isaa keessatti  
in eega.

\*16 Fak 15:16

<sup>18</sup> Waaqayyo hara jireenya warra  
balleessaa hin qabnee  
beekee,  
yaada jaalalaatiin duukaa in bu'a,  
wanti isaan itti darhanii  
argachuuf jiranis  
kan isaanii ta'ee in hafa\*;  
<sup>19</sup> bara gadheetti hin yeella'an,  
bara heelaattis in quoof\*.

\*18 Lal 8:12

\*19 Fak 10:3

<sup>20</sup> Warri jal'oonni garuu  
badduu in ha'u;  
diinonni Waaqayyo akka  
miidhagina margaa ti,  
akkuma aarri badu,  
isaanis in hadu.  
<sup>21</sup> Namni jal'aan in liqeefata,

danda'ee hin baasus;  
namni qajeelaan immoo arjaan  
dha, waan kennus qaba.  
<sup>22</sup> Warri Waaqayyo eebbise  
lafa in qabaatu;  
warri inni abaare immoo lafa  
irraa in balleeffamu.

<sup>23</sup> Ejjennaan namaa inni Waaqayyo  
jabeessu  
isa biraa in ka'a;  
karaau isaa sunis goofstaatti in  
tola,  
<sup>24</sup> Waaqayyo harka isaa qabee waan  
isa eegunf,  
inni yoo kufe iyuu,  
lafa hin ga'u\*.  
\*24 Fak 24:16

<sup>25</sup> Dargaggummaa argeera, dulluma  
biras ga'eera;  
garuu namni qajeelaan utuu  
gatamuu,  
ijoolleen isaaS waan nyaatan  
dhabanii utuu kadhatanii  
ani takkaa argee hin beeku\*.

<sup>26</sup> Inti yoom iyuu in arjooma, in  
ligeessas,  
ijoolleen isaaS eehbaaf in ta'u.  
\*25 Lal 7:15

<sup>27</sup> Wanta hamaa irraa fagaadhu,  
wanta gaarii hoijedhu!  
Yoos hara baraan nagaatti in  
teessa.

<sup>28</sup> Waaqayyo waan dhugaa ta'e in  
jaallata,  
warra isaaaf of kennanis hin gatu;  
isaan hara baraan in eegamu,  
ijoolleen jal'ootaa immoo lafa  
irraa in balleeffamu.

<sup>29</sup> Warri qajeelonni biyya in  
qabaatu,  
yeroo hundumaafis keessa in  
taa'u\*.  
\*29 Isa 60:21

<sup>30</sup> Afaan nama qajeelaa  
ogummaadhaan in dubbata,  
arrabni isaaS waan dhugaa ta'e  
in hima;  
<sup>31</sup> seerri Waaqayyo isaatii garaa  
isaa keessa jira,  
faanni isaaS isa irrea hin  
mittiqu.

<sup>32</sup> Namni jal'aan riphee nama  
qajeelaa in eeggata,  
isa ajjeesuu in barbaada.

<sup>33</sup> Waaqayyo garuu harka isaatii isa  
hin kennu,  
yommuu namni itti faradnuuf  
jedhus  
yakka itti hin mursisu.

<sup>34</sup> Waaqayyoon abdiidhaan  
eeggadhu,  
karaa isaa irraa akka hin  
jal'annes eeggadhu!  
Biyya akka qabaattuuf ulfina siif  
in kenna,  
lafa irraa balleeffamu warra  
jal'ootas  
argitee in gammadda.

<sup>35</sup> Nama jal'aa humnaan nama  
irratti ka'u ani argeera,  
inni akka muka lafti itti tolee  
dagaagee ta'e;  
<sup>36</sup> ergasii yeroon achiu darbutti,  
itaalee nan dhahe;  
ani isa nan barhaade,  
inni immoo hiu argamne.

<sup>37</sup> Nama bir'ina hin qabne caqasi,  
nama yaada qajeelaas ilaali!  
Qacceen nama nagaa hin badu.

<sup>38</sup> Warri irra-daddarbituun garnu  
wal duukaa in duguugamu,  
qacceen warra jal'ootas lafa  
irraa in balleeffamu.

<sup>39</sup> Fureen qajeelotaa Waaqayyo  
biraa in dhufa,  
Waaqayyo yeroo rakkinaatti  
da'oo isaanii ti;

<sup>40</sup> Waaqayyo isaan in gargaara,  
isaan in oolchas;  
waan isaan kooluu isatti galaniif,  
inni harka warra jal'ootaa duraa  
oolchee isaan in fura\*.  
\*40 Luq 18:7-8

### Dhiphlne Keessatti Yakka Ofii Yaadachuu

(Faarfannaa Daawit, isa yeroo ixaanni  
aarfarmutti faarfatamu)

**38** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, aarii keetiin  
ana hin ifatin,  
dheekkamsa keetiinis ana hin  
adabin!  
<sup>2</sup> Xiyyooliin kee gad fageessanii  
na waraananiirn;

harki kees anatti in ulfaate\*.  
\*2 Iyo 6:4

\*3 Sababii dheekkamsa keetiif foon  
koo bututeera,  
sahabii cubbuu kootifis  
lafeewwan koo fayyaa hin  
qaban.

\*4 Irra-daddarbaan koo mataa koo  
irra ol darbeera,  
mijjantiisaas ba'aa ani  
baachuu hin daneenyee  
ta'ee anatti ulfaateera\*.  
\*4 Faru 1:14

\*5 Sababii ani gowwoomfameef,  
madaan koo foolii foolii jedhee  
in mala'es.

\*6 Ani goopha'ee, raawwadhees  
walittan cabe,  
guyyaa guutuus boo'aa nan  
naanna'a.

\*7 Mudhiin koo guutummaan isaa  
na guba,  
dhagni koos fayyaa hin qabu.  
\*8 Humni koo na bushaa'e,  
raawwadhees nan caccabe,  
yaadni koo dhiphatee sababiin  
aaduufis nan iyya.

\*9 Yaa Waaqayyo,  
wanta ani si biraa argachuu  
fedhu  
hundumaa situ beeka,  
hafunra dheeraa baafachuun  
koos si duraa hin  
dhokanne.

\*10 Lapheen koo na dha'ate, humni  
koo in laafe,  
iji koos arguu in dhabe.

\*11 Firoonni koo fi olloonni koo  
sababii dha'ichi anatti dhufef  
ana irraa in haqatu,  
aantiin koos ana irraa  
fagaatanii in dhaabatu\*.

\*12 Warri jireenya koo balleessuu  
barbaadan  
kiyyoo isaanii diriirsan,  
warri miidhama koo barbaadanis  
na balleessuuf in mari'atu;  
guyyuma guutuus karaa sobaa  
itti yaadanii in qopheessu.  
\*11 31:11; 69:8; 88:8,18; Iyo 19:13-19

\*13 Ani garun akka nama duudaan  
ta'e,

ani hin dhaga'u;  
ani akka nama arraba didaa  
isa afaan hin saaqqannee  
nan ta'e\*.  
\*14 Ani akka nama gurri isaa hin  
dhageenyee,  
akka isa deebii namaaf hin  
laannee nan ta'e.

\*13 39:2

\*15 Garuu ani abdiidhaan sin  
eggadha yaa Waaqayyo,  
atoor deebii anaaf in laatta, yaa  
Waaqayyo gooftaa ko!  
\*16 Anoo, "Warri yeroo miilli koo  
bitintiru  
ana irratti of jajan,  
akka isaan anatti gammadan  
hin godhini!"  
jedhee sin kadhadha.

\*17 Ammas ani kufuu ga'eera,  
dhukkubni koo inni na  
waraanus  
yeroo hundumaa anaa wajjin  
jira.

\*18 Ani yakka koo nan himadha;  
cubbuu waanan hojjedheefis  
nan gadda\*.

\*19 Warri sababii malee diinota  
anatti ta'an  
humna-qabeeyyii dha,  
warri karaa malee na jihbanis  
baay'ee dha.  
\*20 Ani isa gaarii duukaa waanan  
bu'uuf,  
warri qooda gaarii hamaa  
anaaf deebisan  
hamajaajii koo ti.

\*18 32:3-5

\*21 Yaa Waaqayyo, ati ana hin gatin,  
yaa gooftaa ko, ati ana irraa  
hin fagaatini!

\*22 Yaa gooftaa ko, fayyisa ko,  
ati ana gargaarundhaaf  
ariifadhu!

Hlmata Nama Hlikaan  
Jireenya Dhiphisee  
(Yiduutuun geggeessituu warra  
faarfattootaa; faarfannaa Daawit)

**39** \*1 Ani, "Arraba kootiin  
cubbuu akkan hin dubhannetti,  
lafan dhaqu hundummaatti  
of nan eggadha;

hamma namni jal'aan ana biraa  
jirutti,  
akka ani hin dubbanne  
eggachuuufis  
sfaan koo nan hidhan" jedhe.  
\*2 Wanti gaariin ana irraa fagaate;  
ani akka nama arrahni isaa  
didee nan ta'e,  
waan tokkos bin dubbanne;  
dhukkubni koo  
inni na waraanu garuu  
caalaa anatti in dhaga'ame\*.

\*3 Garaan koo na gubate,  
yaada koo keessattis ibiddi  
anatti in qabate;  
kana irratti arrabni koo in  
dubbate.

\*2 38:13

\*4 "Yaa Waaqayyo,  
dhuma jireenya koo  
barri jireenya koos hammam  
akka ta'e na beeksisi;  
attam ariifadhee  
darbunf akkan jirus na  
harsisi\*!"

\*5 Kunoo, ati bara koo hamma  
taakkuu goote,  
barri jireenya koos  
fuula kee duratti wayitti hin  
galtu;  
eyyee, nama ta'ee kan argamu  
hundinuu  
akkuma qilleensa shuf jedhuu  
ti\*.

\*4 90:12; Iyo 14:5

\*5 90:5-6

\*6 Namniakkuma gaaddisaa  
in darba,  
ofumaas in iyya;  
namni wal irra in tuula,  
abbaa fudhatus hin beeku\*.

\*7 Egaa maalan eggadha  
yaa gooftaa?

Abdiin ani qabu si\*!

\*8 Warra anatti darban  
harkaa na baasi,

warra gowwootaaf muka kolfaa  
ana hin godhini!

\*9 Situ akkas akka ta'u godhe,  
kanaaf ani hin dubbadhu,  
afaa koos hin saaqqadhu;

\*10 harka kee issa anatti ulfaatu jalatti  
akkan badduu hin baanetti,  
dha'icha kee ana irraa fundhi!

\*11 Sahabii yakkatiif nama ifattee in  
adahda,  
wanta isa irraa nama  
gammachiisus hundumaa,  
akkuma ooleen nyaatutti  
ijaajjiitti in fixxa;  
eyyee, nama ta'ee kan argamu  
hundinuu  
akkuma qilleusa shuf jedhuu  
ti\*.

\*6 49:16-20; Lal 2:18-21; Luq 12:15-21

\*7 42:5

\*11 90:6-8

\*12 Yaa Waaqayyo, ati kadhata koo  
anaaf dhaga'i,  
gurra kees gara iyyata kootti  
qabi!

Imimmaan koo ilaali malee,  
ana jalaa calluma hin jedhin!  
Anoo akkuma abboota koo, si  
duratti keessummaa dha,  
kara-adeemaa dhas\*.

\*13 Utuun hin godaanin,  
lafa irraas utuun hin dhabamin,  
takka fuulli koo akka ifutti,  
nyaara guurtee ana hin ilaalin!  
\*12 119:19; 1Se 29:15; Lew 25:23; Ibr  
11:13; IPhe 2:11

### Galataa Fi Waammata

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaa;  
faarfannaa Daawit)

**40** \*1 Ani abdi guutuudbaan  
Waaqayyoon nan eeggadhe,  
inni immoo gara kootti jedhe,  
iyya koos anaaf in dhaga'e.  
\*2 Inni boolla huursaa bishaan  
sodaachisaa keessaa,  
dhoqqec akka suphee nama  
qabatu  
keessas harkisee na baase;  
inni miilla koo dhagaa hin  
sochoone irra anaaf  
dhaabachiise,  
ejjennaa koos anaaf in jabeesse.

\*3 Inni faarfannaa haaraa,  
isa ani ittiin isa jajadhu  
afaan koo keessa in kaa'e;  
baay'een kana organii isa in  
sodaatu,  
waaqayyummamaa isaa in  
amanatu\*.

\*3 33:3; 96:1

<sup>4</sup> Namni Waaqayyoon amanannah  
isaa godhatu,  
warra of bokoksanitti,  
warra amantii isaanii gananii,  
soha duukaa bu'anittis  
inni hin gorin haa gammadu!  
<sup>5</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa ko,  
gocha kee isa dinqisiisaadhaa fi  
yaada gaarii nuuf qabdu nuuf  
baay'ifteetta;  
tokko illee kan siin qixxaatu  
hin jiru;  
isaan kana yoon labse,  
yoon himes,  
isaan wanta lakkas'amuu danda'u  
gararraa in ta'u\*.

\*4 Er 17:5-8  
\*5 139:17-18

<sup>6</sup> Ati qalmaa fi kennaamidhaaniitti  
hin gammanne,  
qalma gubamuu fi aarsaa  
cubbuis, ati hin barbaanne;  
anaaf garuu gurra hanamaa in  
kennite!  
<sup>7</sup> Yommus ani, "Kunoo, ani nan  
dhufa,  
maraa macaafaa keessatti anaaf  
kan ta'u caafameera;  
<sup>8</sup> yaa Waaqayyo ko, fedha kee  
gochuun anatti in tola,  
seerri kees garaa koo keessa  
jira" nan jedhe.

\*6 50:8-13; 51:18; 1Sam 15:22; Ibr 10:5-10

<sup>9</sup> Ani waldaa guddicha keessatti,  
waa'ee dhugaa argatanii  
furamu misraachoo  
himeera;  
yaa Waaqayyo, akkuma ati  
becktu,  
kunoo, ani afaan koo kana  
labsuutti hin dhowwine,  
<sup>10</sup> waa'ee qajeelumimaa kee  
ani garaatti qabadhee hin  
dhoksine,  
ani waa'ee amanamummaa kec fi  
waa'ee gargaarsa kee himeera;  
ani waldaa isa guddaa sana  
keessatti,  
gaarummaa kee,  
amanamummaa kees.  
afaan kootti hin ittifne.

<sup>11</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ati garaa laafuu  
kee

harkatti qabattee na duraa hin  
hambisin;  
gaaromuun kee fi amanamuun kee  
gaaf hundumaa ana haa eegan!

<sup>12</sup> Wanti hamaan lakkooobsa hin  
qabne na marsan,  
hamma ani wanta biraa arguu  
dadhabuttis  
irra-daddarbaan koo anatti in  
dacha'an;  
isaan rifeensa mataa koo  
caalaa in baay'atu,  
kanaafis onneen koo in laafa.

<sup>13</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ana oolchuun  
jaalala kee haa ta'u,  
yaa Waaqayyo, na  
gargaaruudbaaf ariifadhu!

<sup>14</sup> Warri jireenyaa koo butachuu  
barbaadan,  
guutummaatti haa yeella'an,  
haa qaana'anis;  
warri hamaan ana argachuutti  
gammadan,  
gara booddee deebi'anii haa  
salphifaman!

<sup>15</sup> Warri "Baga, baga" anaan jedhan,  
qaanii issaanitum na'anii haa  
gogan!\*

\*15 35:21

<sup>16</sup> Warri si barbaadan hundinuu  
garuu,  
isaanitti haa tolu, sittis haa  
gammadan;  
warri fayyisuu kee jaallatanis  
utuu gargar hin kutin,  
"Waaqayyo guddaa dhal!" haa  
jedhan!

<sup>17</sup> Waa'ee koof yoo ta'e, ani  
gadadamaa dha, dhaba  
dhas;  
garuu gooftaan koo anaaf in  
yaada;  
ati gargaarsa koo, furee koo tis,  
yaa Waaqayyo ko, egaa hin  
turin!\*

\*17 9:13

**Kadhata Nama Dhukkuhsatee**  
**Fira Dhahee**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaa,  
faarfannaa Daawit)

**41** <sup>1</sup>Namni isa dadhabaadhaaf  
yaadu haa gammadu!

Waaqayyo guyyaa hamaatti isa  
in oolcha\*;  
<sup>2</sup> Waaqayyo isa in eega, jireenyas  
in kennaaf;  
biyya keessattis  
"Isa gammade" in jedhama,  
yaa gooftaa ati,  
gojomii diinota isaatti  
dabarsitee isa hin kennitu.  
<sup>3</sup> Waaqayyo sreee dhukkubaa irratti  
ol isa in qaba,  
fayyisees sreee dhukkubaa irraa  
isa in kaasa.  
<sup>4</sup> Fak 14:21; Mat 5:7

<sup>4</sup> Ani immoo, "Yaa Waaqayyo,  
anaaf oo'i,  
ani si duratti cubbuu  
hojjedheera, na fayyisi!"  
jedhee kadhadheera.

<sup>5</sup> Diinonni koo hamaa ana irratti  
in dubbatu,  
"Iuni yoom du'a,  
maqaan isaaas yoom lafa irraa  
bada?" in jedhu.

<sup>6</sup> Namni ana ilaaluu dhufu,  
sohee anaa wajjin in baasa'a,  
garaa issatti immoo dubbi  
hamaa kuufatee  
karaatti ba'ee isa in odeessa;

<sup>7</sup> warri ana jibban hundinuu  
waa'ee koo walitti in hasaasu,  
wanta hamaa yaadanii ana  
irratti in qopheessu.

<sup>8</sup> Isaan, "Dubbii gadheetu  
isa irra ga'e,  
lafa ciisees deebi'ee hin ka'u"  
in jedhu.

<sup>9</sup> Namni garaa kootij, inni ani  
amanadhe,  
inni buddeena koo nyaate illee  
ana dhiituu miilla ol fudhate\*.

\*9 55:12-14; Yoh 13:18; HOE 1:16

<sup>10</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ati faara anaaf  
toli,  
diinota kootiif dugda akkan  
baasutti  
lafan ciisee ana kaasi!

<sup>11</sup> Yeroo diinonni koo sagalee  
mo'ichaa  
ana irratti dhageessisu  
dadhaban,  
anatti gammaduu kee ani  
kanaan nan beeka.

<sup>12</sup> Ani halleessaa malee waanan  
argamuuf,  
ati ol qajeelchitce na qabda,  
bara baraanis of dura na  
dhaabda.

<sup>13</sup> Waaqayyo gooftaan Israa'el,  
maqaan isaa baraa hamma bara  
baraatti haa eebifamu!  
Ameen! Ameen!\*!  
\*13 72:18; 89:52; 106:48

**Macaafni inni Lammafaan**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaa,  
mararoo ilmaan Qoraahi)  
(Faarfannaa 42-72)

### Waaqayyoon Yaaduu

**42** <sup>1</sup>Borofni akkuma bisbaan  
yaa'u argachuu yaadu,  
lubbuun koos akkasuma si  
yaaddi, yaa Waaqayyo!  
<sup>2</sup> Lubhuun koo Waaqayyoon  
immoo, Waaqayyoon isa  
jiraataa  
akka bishaanii in dheehotti;  
yooman dhufa,  
Waaqayyo koo durattis yooman  
argama!\*

<sup>3</sup> Namoonni guyyuma guutuu,  
"Waaqayyo kee eessa jira?"  
anaan in jedhu;  
kanaafis guyyaa fi halkan  
imimmaan  
soora anaaf in ta'e\*.

\*2 17:15; 63:1; 84:2; 143:6

\*3 79:10; 115:1-2

<sup>4</sup> Ani tuuta sanaa wajjin,  
saba ayyaaneffachaa ture  
wajjinis,  
sagalee gammachuu guddaa fi  
faarfannaa galataatiin,  
tooraan gara mana  
Waaqayyootti

attamitti akkan adeeme, nan  
yaadadhah;  
yeroon kana yaadadhahus  
lubbuun koo na keessaa in  
sokka\*.  
<sup>5</sup> Yaa lubbuun ko, maaliif akkas  
gadditee dhiphatta?  
Maaliifis akkas ana keessatti  
gabii dhabda?

Ati Waaqayyo abdiidhaan eeggadhu!  
Anoo deebi'ee gargaarsa isa biraa anaaf dhufuuf,  
Waaqayyo koo ta'uunisaatiifis isa jajachuufan jira\*!  
\* Lubbuun koo ana keessatti gadditee dhiphatteetti, kanaafis ani biyya Yordaanosii fi Hermoonii, tulluu Mizaar gubbaadhaas sin yaadadha.  
\* Yeroo bishaan koo huursutti, tuujubni tuujuhuu akka isaatii in waamaa; dha'aan koo fi tuulamee darbatamuun bishaan koo ana irra yaa'an\*.  
\* Waaqayyo gaarummaa isaa guyyaa akka abboomutti, halkan issa nán faarfadha, kadhatas gara Waaqayyo jirenya kootiiti nan dhi'eessa,

\*4 122:1

\*5 39:7; 62:1

\*7 18:4; 69:1-2; Yon 2:4

\* Anis kattaa koo Waaqayyo, "Ati maaliif na irraanfatte? Sabahii cunqursaa diina koofis, maaliifis hoo'aa adeema?" nan jedha\*.

\* Warri na cunqursan guyyuma guutuu, "Waaqayyo koo eessa jira?" anaan jechuudhaan, anatti ga'isanii lafee koo na cabsan.

\* Yaa lubbuu ko, maaliif akkas gadditee dhiphatta? Maaliifis akkas ana keessatti gabii dhabda? Ati Waaqayyo abdiidhaan eeggadhu! Anoo deebi'ee gargaarsa isa duraa anaaf dhufuuf, Waaqayyo koo ta'uunisaatiifis isa jajachuufan jira!

\*9 Kes 32:4

**Waaqayyoona Yaadanii Kadhabchuu**  
**43** <sup>1</sup>Dhugaa koo anaaf baasi, yaa Waaqayyo!

Warra kan koo hin ta'inittis yaa'ii koo anaaf falmi!

Warra arraba gegeeddaranii fi warra waan jal'aa hoijjetan jalas na baasi!  
\* Ati Waaqayyo isa anii kooluu itti galee dha, maaliif na gatte ree? Sababii cunqursaa diina koofis maaliifan boo'aa adeema?  
\* Ifa kee fi dhugaa koo ergi, isaan anatti karaa haa argisiisan; tulluu koo Isa qulqulluutti, iddo buufata keettis ana haa geessan!  
\* Gara iddo itti Waaqayyoof aarsaa dhi'eessanii, gara Waaqayyoo isa anii itti gammaduu nan dhaqa; kiraaraanis sagalee gammachuu dhageessisee sin jajadha, yaa Waaqayyo, yaa Waaqayyo ko!

\* Yaa lubbuu ko maaliif akkas gadditee dhiphatta? Maaliifis akkas ana keessatti gabii dhabda? Ati Waaqayyo abdiidhaan eeggadhu! Anoo deebi'ee gargaarsa isa duraa anaaf dhufuuf, Waaqayyo koo ta'uunisaatiifis isa jajachuufan jira.

**Waaqayyottii Fagaachuuun Namatti Dhaga'amuu Isaa**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaa, mararo ilmaan Qoraahi)

**44** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, nuyi surra keenyaan dhageenyeyerra, wanta ati bara durii sanatti goote, gochaa ati bara isaanii itti isaanii raawwattes, abboonni keenya nutti himaniliru\*.  
\* Ati harka keetiin saba warra kaan ariitee baafte, isaan kana garuu jabeessitee in dhaabde; ati warra kaan in balleessitee, isaan kana garuu in bal'ifte.  
\* Isaan billaa isaanii itti laficha bin qabanne,

yookiis irreen isaanii mo'icha hin laanneef; garuu ati waan isaaniti gammaddee, mirgi kee fi irreen kee, ifni fuula kees kana isaanif kenne.

\*1 Kes 6:20-25

\* Ati mootii koo ti, yaa Waaqayyo, Yaaqoobiif mo'icha kana kan abboome si;

\* humna keetin diinota keenya lafaan in dhoofna, maqaat keetiinis warra nu irratti ka'an in dhidiinna.

\* Ani iddaa koo hin amanadhu, billaan koos mo'icha ana hin argachiisu\*.

\* Ati garuu harka diinota keenya nu oolchiteetta, warra nu jibbanis yeellaasifteetta.

\* Nuyi guyyaa hundumaa si Waaqayyo of in jajna, maqaat keetiinis bara hundumaa galata in galchbina\*.

\*6 20:7

\*8 Er 9:22-23

\* Anima garuu ati of biraa nu gattee nu salphifteetta, loltuu keenya wajjinis lafa duulaatti hin baane.

\* Diinota duraa gara booddeetti deebinee akka baqannu gooteetta; warri nu jibbanis nu saamaniiru.

\* Ati akka hoolotaa qalamuutti nu kenniteetta, saha warra kaan keessattis nu bittimsiteetta\*.

\* Ati saba koo wanta gatiiti hin lakkaa'ammetti gurgurteetta, gurgura isaanii keessaas ati homaa hin buufanne.

\*11 His 5:12

\* Ati saba ollaa keenya jiranif muka ga'oo, warra hiyya naannoo keenyaafis ceephoo fi tuffiidhaaf nu goote\*.

\* Ati sabni warri kaan akka nuyiin mammaakan, namoonni lafa irraas nu tuffatanii mataa akka nutti raasan goote.

\*15 Salphinni koo guyyaa guutuu na dura jira, yeeloonis ija na fokkisiise.

\*16 Kunis sababii dubbii warri ga'isanii nama arrabsan dubbataniif, diinonnis ijaan baafachuuf nama ilaalaniif ta'e.

\*13 79:4; 1Mot 9:7

\*17 Kun hundinuu nu irra ga'eera, utuma ta'uun iyuu nuyi si hin irraanfanne, kakuu koo keessattis nuyi amanamuun hin dhabne.

\*18 Garaan keenya gara booddeetti hin deebine, tarkaanfiin keenyas daandii koo irraa hin jal'anne.

\*19 Haa ta'uun iyuu malee, ati lafa waangonni jiraatanitti nu caccabsiteetta, dukkana sodaachisaas nutti uffifteetta\*.

\*19 Faru 5:18

\*20 Maqaat kee maqaat Waaqayyo keenyaan utuu irraanfanneerra ta'e, harka keenyas gara Waaqayyoo ormaatti

utuu bal'ifneerra ta'e, ati dhoksaa garaa nاما waan beektuuf,

kana bira hin geessu turree ree?

\*22 Nuyi garuu akka hoolota qalamaniitti lakkaa'amnee, guyyaa hundumaa sababii keetiif in qalamna\*.

\*22 34:19; Rom 8:36; 1Qor 15:31; 2Qor 4:11

\*23 Ka'i maaliif rafta? Yaa goofstaa, dammaqi, bara hundumaaf nu hin gatin\*!

\*24 Ati maaliif fuula kee dhoksita? Gadadamuu keenyaan fi cunqurfamuun keenyas maaliif irraanfatta?

\*25 Lubbuun keenya awwaara keessa gugguufteetti,

dhagui keenyas lafati  
maxxaneera.  
26 Ka'i! Nu gargaaruudhaaf kottu!  
Gaarummaa keef jedhii nu furi!  
\*23 12:4

## Faarfannaa Cldbaas

(Geggeessitu warra faarfattootaaf; kun akka qooqa faarfannaa isa "Daraaraa" jedhamee beekamee ti; mararoo ilmaan Qoraahi; faarfannaa jaalalaa)

**45** <sup>1</sup>Dubbiin gaariin garaa koo  
guutee irraa in hafa,  
wanti ani qopbeessu kunis  
moottiidhaaf in ta'a;  
arrabni koo akka birii nama  
waa caafiuutti beekamee ti.

<sup>2</sup> Ilmaan namaa keessaa  
ati miidhaginaan bundumaa  
irra in caalta;  
afaan kees namatti in tola;  
kanaan Waaqayyo bараа bараан  
si ebbiseera.

<sup>3</sup> Ati yaa jagnaa, billaa kee mudbii  
keetti bidhadhu;  
ulfina kee fi guddina kee  
argisiisi!

<sup>4</sup> Guddina keetiin ba'i,  
dubbii dhugaa fi  
garraamummaaf,  
qajeelinaaf fe'adhuu ka'i!  
Harki kee mirgaas  
gocha sodaacbisa sitti in  
argisiisa!

<sup>5</sup> Xiyyooliin kee qara-qabeeyyii  
dha,  
ounee diinota mooticbaas in  
waraanu,  
sabni warri kaan immoo si  
jalatti in kufu.

<sup>6</sup> Teessoon kee inni Waaqayyo siif  
kenne,  
yeroo hundumaaf kan bara  
baraatii,  
uleen mootummaa kees ulee  
qajeelummaa ti;

<sup>7</sup> ati qajeelina jaallattee jal'ina  
jibbite,  
kanaaf Waaqayyo gooftaan kee  
dibata gammachuutiin si dibee,  
hiriyoota kee akka caaltu in  
godhe\*.

<sup>8</sup> Uffanni kee hundinuu  
qumbiidhaan, sabiriidhaan,

solloqqee muka urgoostuutiin  
in gilimbisa;  
mana mootummaa  
isa ilka arbaatiin miidhagfame  
keessaas,  
sagaleen mi'a ribuu qabuun  
dhageessifamu  
si gammachiisa;  
<sup>9</sup> intaloonni moototaa  
warra si biratti ulfina argatan  
keessa jiru;  
misirroon warqee biyya Ofir  
naqattes  
gara mitga kee in dhaabatti.  
\*6-7 Ibr 1:8-9

<sup>10</sup> Dhaga'i yaa intalo,  
as ilaali, gurra kees as qabi,  
namoota kee, mana abbaa kees  
irraanfadhu!  
<sup>11</sup> Mooticbi miidhagummaa keetiif  
si hawwa,  
inni gooftaa kee waan ta'eef,  
ati ulfina isaaaf kennil  
<sup>12</sup> Namoonni Xiiroosii fi  
sooresonnii biyyaa,  
harka-fuudhaa isaanii fidanii  
sitti dhi'aacbuu in barbaadu.  
<sup>13</sup> Intalli mootii uffata warqeendaan  
kuulame uffattee,  
ulfinaan diinqa ishee jirti;  
<sup>14</sup> uffata isbee isa kuula baay'ee  
qabuun  
gara mootichaatti in geeffamti,  
durbooni isbee geggeessanis  
isbee wajjin gara isaa in dhaqu;  
<sup>15</sup> yommus isaan gammachuu fi  
ililleedhaan  
geeffamanii,  
mana mootichaatti ol in galu.

<sup>16</sup> Ilmaan kee iddo abboota kee  
in bu'u,  
ati lafa hundumaatti  
akka isaan biyya mo'an in  
goota;  
<sup>17</sup> dhalootaa bamma dhaloota  
bundumaatti,  
maqaan kee galataan akka  
yaadatumu nan godha;  
kanaafis namoonni lafa irraa  
yeroo hundumaa  
bara bараан si jajatu.

**Waaqayyo Nuu Wajjin Jira**  
(Geggeessitu warra faarfattootaaf;  
faarfannaa ilmaan Qoraahi; akka sagalee  
durbootaa isa ol ka'aatti faarfataame)  
**46** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyotti nuyi kooluu in  
galla, inni humna keenya,  
inni rakkina keessatti  
gargaaraa ta'uun isaa  
beekameera.  
<sup>2</sup> Kanaafis lafti yoo diddiiramte  
iyuu,  
tullooniis hurgufamanii  
galaana walakkaa yoo buufaman  
iyuu,  
nuyi bin sodaannu.  
<sup>3</sup> Bishaanoni isaa huursanii yoo  
boomacbaa'an iyuu,  
tullooniis raafamuu isaaatin  
yoo roqoman iyuu,  
[Waaqayyo gooftaan maccaa nuu  
wajjin jira,  
Waaqayyo inni kan Yaaqoob  
da'oo keenya\*!]  
\*3 27:1

<sup>4</sup> Lagni bishaan isaa  
mandara Waaqayyoo  
gammachiisu tokko jira,  
mandarattin isiddoo buufata  
aabbaa  
ishee qulqulloftuu dha\*.  
<sup>5</sup> Waaqayyo isbee keessa waan  
jiruu hin socbootu,  
Waaqayyo ganameeffatee ishee  
in gargaara.  
<sup>6</sup> Sabni lafa irraa dheekkamanii  
in wacu,  
mootummoonnis in socho'u;  
Waaqayyo sagalee isaa in  
dhageessisa,  
laftis in baqx.  
<sup>7</sup> Waaqayyo gooftaan maccaa nuu  
wajjin jira,  
Waaqayyo inni kan Yaaqoob  
da'oo keenya!  
\*4 Isa 33:21-22; His 47:1-12

<sup>8</sup> Kottaa, wanta Waaqayyo hojjetu,  
badiisa issa sodaachisaa  
inni lafatti fidus ilaala!  
<sup>9</sup> Inni hamma andaara lafaatti  
duulli akka dhaabatu in godha,  
iddaa in cabsa, eeboos in  
hurreessa;  
inni konkolaataa harkifamu  
ibiddaan in guba\*!  
\*7 93:1-2

<sup>10</sup> "Dbiisaa, gab jedhaa,  
ani Waaqayyo akkan ta'e  
beekaa!  
Ani saba lafa irraa gidduutti  
ol kaafameera;  
ani biyya lafaa keessatti  
ol kaafameera!"  
<sup>11</sup> Waaqayyo gonftaan maccaa nuu  
wajjin jira,  
Waaqayyo inni kan Yaaqoob  
da'oo keenya!  
\*9 Isa 2:4

**Waaqayyo Guutummaa Blyya  
Lafas Irratti Mootii Dha**  
(Geggeessitu warra faarfattootaaf;  
faarfannaa ilmaan Qoraahi)

**47** <sup>1</sup>Yaa saba garaa garaa  
hunduunti keessan,  
barka keessan walitti  
rurrukutaa!  
Sagalee keessan ol fuudhaa  
Waaqayyotti gammaduu  
keessan dhageessisa!  
<sup>2</sup> Waaqayyo imni hundumaa  
gararraa jiru  
sodaachisaa dha,  
inni guutummaa biyya lafaa  
irratti mootii guddaa dha;  
<sup>3</sup> inni saba garaa garaa barka  
keenyaa jala in galche,  
namoota hundumaas miilla  
keenyaa jala kaa'e\*.  
<sup>4</sup> inni biyya dbaala keenyaa nuuf  
in fo'a,  
Yaaqoob inni Waaqayyo  
jaallatu biyyicbaan in  
koora\*.  
\*3 2:8; Iya 23:3-5  
\*4 Kes 32:9

<sup>5</sup> Waaqayyo gooftaan sagalee  
gammachuutiin,  
sagalee finootiinis ol ba'eera;  
<sup>6</sup> Waaqayyoon faarfannaadhaan  
jajadhaa! Isa faarfadhaa!  
Mootii keenya faarfannaadhaan  
jajadhaa! Isa faarfadhaa!  
<sup>7</sup> Waaqayyo mootii guutummaa  
biyya lafaa waan ta'eef,  
isa faarfadhaa, mararoodhaan  
jajadhaa\*!  
\*7 93:1-2

<sup>8</sup> Waaqayyo saba warra kaan irratti  
in mo'a,

Waaqayyo teessoo isaa isa  
qulqulluu irra in taa'a;  
gurguddooni saba garaa garaa,  
saba Waaqayyo isaa kan  
Abrahaamitti dabalamanii,  
walitti sassaabamanii jiru,  
warri biyyaaf gaachana ta'an  
kan Waaqayyo waan ta'anii,  
inni guddaa ol kaafameera.

### Xiyoon, Tulluu Isa Mandara Waaqayyoo Keessaa

(Weedduu; faarfannaa ilmaan Qoraahi)

**48** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo guddaa dha,  
mandara isaa keessatti tulluu  
isa qulqulla'saa irrattis  
guddisee kan jajamuu dha\*!  
<sup>\*1 46:4-5</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Tulluun Xiyoon inni ol ka'inni  
isaa miidhagaan,  
guutummaa lafa kanaaf  
gammachuu dha;  
inni mandara mootii guddichaa  
keessaa,  
gara bitaatti ol fagaatee jira\*.  
<sup>3</sup> Mana ishee warra jajjaboo  
keessatti Waaqayyo ofii  
isaatii,  
da'oo amanajmaa isheedaaf  
ta'u isaa mul'iseera.

<sup>\*2 His 28:13-14; Faru 2:15; Mat 5:35</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Kunoo, moottonni walitti in  
qabaman,  
wal duukaas itti in adeeman,  
Akkuma kana arganiin  
na'anii in dingifatan,  
wareeranii baqa keessaa  
fuudhan.

<sup>6</sup> Achitti rom'nun isaanitti dhufe,  
akka dubartii da'uuf  
ciniisifatuns  
muddamni isaan in qabate.

<sup>7</sup> Akka markaboota  
gara buufata Tarshiishitti  
adeemanii,  
warra qilleensa gara  
ha'a-biiftuutiin  
hurreeffamanii in ta'an.

<sup>8</sup> Waaqayyo bara baaan mandara  
isaa jaheessee akka dhaabu,  
akkuma dhageenye  
akkumas mandara gooftaa  
maccaa,

isa kan Waaqayyo keenyaa  
irratti argineerra.  
<sup>9</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo,  
mana qulqullummaa kee  
keessatti,  
nuuyi gaarummaa kee  
yaadanneerra.  
<sup>10</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, akkuma maqaan  
kee fagoo ga'e,  
jajuun kees andaara lafaa  
in ga'a;  
harka kee mirgaa keessa  
qajeelinni guuteera\*.  
<sup>11</sup> Firdii dhugaa ati laattuuf  
tulluun Xiyoon haa gammadu,  
mandarooni Yihudaas haa  
ililchan!

<sup>\*10 Mil 1:11</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Mandara Xiyoon naanna'aa,  
ishee marsaa,  
riqaah dhaagaa ishee keessatti  
ijaaramanii lakkaa'aa!  
<sup>13</sup> Dhaloota dhufutti akka himtanifis  
dallaa ishee yaadaan qabaa,  
mana ishee warra jajjaboo  
keessa adeemaa!  
<sup>14</sup> Inni kun Waaqayyo akka ta'e,  
yeroo hundumaa bara baaan  
Waaqayyo keenya,  
ammaa hamma du'a garasiittis  
gegeessaa keenya  
ta'u isaa himaa\*!  
<sup>\*14 Isa 25:9</sup>

**Badhaadhummaan Lafa Irraa  
Nama Wallaalchison Isaa**  
(Gegeessinuu warra faarfattootaa,  
faarfannaa ilmaan Qoraahi)

**49** <sup>1</sup>Yaa saba lafa irraa hundumti  
keessan kana dhaga'aa,  
isin yaa warra lafa irra  
jiraattanii.  
hundumti keessan gurra  
keessan as qaha!  
<sup>2</sup> Guddaa fi xinnaa,  
sooreessaa fi hiyyeessaa,  
walii wajjin kana  
dhaggeeffadhaa!  
<sup>3</sup> Afaan koo ogummaa haa dubbatu,  
wanti ani garaatti yaadus  
hubannaa haa argisiisu!  
<sup>4</sup> Duhhii yaada gad fagoo  
of keessaa qabu  
fudhachundhaaf

gurra koo itti nan qaba,  
yeroo ani kiraara rukututtis  
hiikaa isaa isa dhokataa nan  
mul'isa.

<sup>5</sup> Guyyaa wanti hamaan na irra  
ga'u,  
warri faana na dha'an  
hamaa gochuudhaaf yommuu  
anatti marsan,  
maaliifan sodaadha?  
<sup>6</sup> Isaan kun qabeenyaa isaanii in  
amanatu,  
sooruma isaanii isaa  
tuullataniis of in jaju\*.  
<sup>7</sup> Dhuguma iyyuu namni nama furu,  
yookiis gatii furee sanaa  
Waaqayyoof baasuu danda'u  
hin jiru;

<sup>8</sup> gatiin furee lubbuu isaanii  
sonaan guddaa dha,  
bara baaanis utuu hin  
baafamin in hafa\*.  
<sup>9</sup> Kanaafis namni bara baaan  
nama jiraachisuu,  
awwaalamuu isaa oolchuu  
hin danda'u.

<sup>\*6 37:16; Er 9:23-24  
\*7-8 Mat 16:26</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ogeessonni iyyuu akka du'an  
eenyu iyyuu in arga,  
namni gowwaanis, namni  
doofaanis,  
lafa irraa in badu,  
qabeenyaa isaanii warra kaanif  
in dhiisu\*;

<sup>11</sup> biyya maqa isaanitiin  
waamamu yoo qabaatan  
iyyuu,  
awwaalonni isaanii bara baaan  
mana isaanii ti,  
dhalootaa hamma dhalootaattis  
lafa boqonnaa isaanii ti.

<sup>12</sup> Namni ulfini isaaati jiraachaa  
hin hafu,  
namni horiitti yookiis  
bineensatti fakkeeffamee  
waa'een isaa in raawwatama\*.  
<sup>\*10 Lal 2:13-16; 6:2  
\*12 Lal 3:18-21</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Kunoo, warra gowwummaadhaan  
of amanatanitti  
kan akkasiitu dhufa,  
dhumni warra isaa duukaa

of gurguddisuu isaanitti  
gammadaniis akkas.

<sup>14</sup> Isaan iddo lafa jalaatiif  
kaa'aman,  
duunis akkuma hoolota  
isaan in tiksa;  
bifni isaanii inni ekka manaatti  
keessa jiraatan,  
iddoo lafa jalaati; irraa in  
dhuma;  
warri waan qajeelaa hoijetan  
immoo,  
ganamaan isaan irratti  
mootummaa in argatu.  
<sup>15</sup> Waaqayyo garuu humna iddo  
lafa jalaa harkaa na baasa;  
inni dbugumaan ofitti na  
fudhata\*.  
<sup>\*15 Hos 13:14; Far 73:24</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Namni yommuu sooromu,  
ulfinni mana isaaas baay'achaa  
yommuu adeemu,  
waan guddaa sitti hin  
fakkaatin\*!

<sup>17</sup> Namni yeroo du'u waan tokko  
iyyuu fudhatee bin dhaqu,  
ulfinni isaaas isa duukaa bin  
dhaqu\*;

<sup>18</sup> inni bara jirenya isaaati  
gammaduu isaa haa himu,  
ofii isaaatinis,  
"Gaariitti jiraachuu keetiif  
namoonni si haa jajan!"  
haa jedhu!

<sup>19</sup> Garuu inni abboota isaa warra du'an,  
warra baaan iyyuu deebi'anii  
ifa hin argine  
bira dhaquun isaa hin oolu.

<sup>20</sup> Namni ulfini qabaatee hubannaa  
dhabe,  
horiitti yookiis bineensatti  
fakkeeffamee,  
waa'een isaa in raawwatama.

<sup>\*16 Iyo 21:7-15  
\*17 Lal 5:15; Ixim 6:7</sup>

**Hafuuraan Dhugaadhaanis  
Waaqayyoof Sagaduu**  
(Faarfannaa Asaaf)

**50** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo gooftaan inni  
danda'aan in dubbata,  
ba'a-biiftuuti jalqabee hamma  
lixa isheettis  
biyya lafaa in waama;

<sup>2</sup> tulluu mandara Xiyoon isa  
miidhagummaatti  
gnutuu ta'e irraa,  
Waaqayyo in calaqqa\*.  
<sup>\*2</sup> 76:2; Isa 62:1

<sup>3</sup> Wasqayyo keenya in dhufa,  
callumas hin jedhu;  
ibiddi xaph godhu  
fuula isaa dura,  
bubbeen humna-qabeessis  
naannoo isaa jira\*.

<sup>4</sup> Inni saba isaatif firdii  
kennuudhaaf,  
bantiiwwan waqaqa warra gara  
olii jiran,  
lafas itti in waama\*.

<sup>5</sup> "Warra anaaf of kennan,  
warra aarsaa irratti anaa wajjin  
kakuutti galan,  
walitti anaaf qabaa!" in jedha\*.  
• Waaqayyo ofii isaa abbaa firdii  
waan ta'eef,  
bantiiwwan waqaqa  
qajeelummaa isaa in labsu.

<sup>\*3</sup> 97:3-4

<sup>\*4</sup> Kes 32:1; Isa 1:2

<sup>\*5</sup> Bau 24:4-11

<sup>7</sup> "Ani nan dubbadba ati immoo  
dhaggeeffadhu, yaa saba ko!  
Ani Waaqayyo,  
Waaqayyo kee ti;  
yaa Israa'el, ani si irratti  
dhugaa nan ba'a.  
• Ani 'Aarsaa kee nan dhabe'  
jedhee si hin komadhu,  
aarsaan qalma keetii  
yeroo hundumaa fuula koo  
dura jira.

<sup>9</sup> Ani dallas keetii tuntunoo,  
karra kee keessaas korbeessa  
hin fudhadhu;

<sup>10</sup> bineensi caakkaa keessa jiraatan  
hundinuu,  
horiin tulloota kuma irratti  
bobba'anis kan koo ti.  
• Ani simbirroota qilleensa keessa  
balali'an hundumaa beeka,  
warri bakkee keessa adeeman  
hundinuuus kan koo ti.

<sup>12</sup> Biyyi lafaa wanti isa keessa  
guutes  
kan koo waan ta'eef,

ani utunu beeta'ee iyyuu sitti  
hin himadbu.  
<sup>13</sup> Ani foon korommijji  
nan yaadhaa ree?  
Yookiis dbiiga korbeeyyii  
nan dhugaa ree?  
<sup>14</sup> Waaqayyoof galata aarsaa godhii  
dhi'eessi,  
wareega kees aabba isa  
hundumaa gararraaf baasi\*!  
<sup>15</sup> Guyyaa rakkinatti na  
waammadhu,  
ani isa keessaa butee sin baasa,  
ati immoo ulfina anaaf in  
laatta" in jedha\*.  
<sup>\*14</sup> Yon 2:10  
<sup>\*15</sup> 9:15  
<sup>16</sup> Isa jal'aadhaan garuu Waaqayyo,  
"Ati maalummaa keetti  
seerrata koo tokko  
tokkoon himta?  
Kakuu koos maalif maqaa  
dhoofta?" in jedha\*.  
<sup>17</sup> Itti fufees, "Ati adaba jibbiteetta,  
dubbii koos of duubatti gatte.  
<sup>18</sup> Hattun yoo argite  
gammachuudhaan  
hojji isaa keessaa in qabaatta,  
ejjitoottaa wajjinis hidhata in  
taata.  
<sup>\*16</sup> Rom 2:21-23; Mat 7:21-23  
<sup>19</sup> "Afaan kee hamaa akka  
dubbatuuf gad in dhiifta,  
arrabni kees gowwoomsaa  
tarree in galcha.  
<sup>20</sup> Ati gad teessee obboleessa kee  
irratti in dubbatta,  
sobaanis maqaa haadhoo keetii  
in balleessita.  
<sup>21</sup> Ati kana gooteetta, ani immoo  
calluman jedhe;  
kanaaf ati akkuma ofii kee  
na seete;  
amma garuu ani sin ifadha;  
waan ati gootes ija keetti nan  
argisiisa.  
<sup>22</sup> "Egaa isin warri  
ana Waaqayyoon irraaufattan  
kana hubadhaa!  
Kanaa achi ani nan tatarsaasa,  
namni tokko illees kan oolchu  
hin jiru.

<sup>23</sup> Namni galata aarsaa godhee  
dhi'eessu,  
ulfina anaaf in kenna;  
isa karaa isaa qajeelfatuttis,  
fayyisun koo nan argisiisa!"  
in jedha.

### Dhiifamu Cubbuu Fi Haareffamuu Yaadaaf Kadhachuu

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaaf;  
faarfannaa Daawit; sababii inni  
Baat-Sheehaa bira ga'eef Naataan  
raajichi issa bira dhufee erga itti dubbatee  
booddee, issa inni faarfatee dha)

**51** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, akka  
gaarummaa keetti  
araara anatti argisiisi!  
Akka oo'a kee isa guddatti  
irra-daddarbaa koo haxaa'ji  
balleessi\*!  
<sup>2</sup> Yakka koo raawwadhuu ana irraa  
dhiqi,  
cubbuu koottiis ana qulleessi\*!  
<sup>\*1</sup> Luq 18:13  
<sup>\*2</sup> 51:9

<sup>3</sup> Anoo irra-daddarbaa koo beeka,  
cubbuun koos gaafa hundumaa  
ija koo dura jira\*;

<sup>4</sup> ani si yakkeera, si'uma duwwaan  
yakkes,

wanta ija kee duratti hamaa  
ta'es hojjedheera;

ati immoo dubbii ana irratti  
dubbatteen qajeelaa,  
firdii faraddeenis qulla'a'a  
ta'unn kee in beekama\*.

<sup>5</sup> Kunoo, haati koo isheen garaatti  
na batte iyyuu  
cubbamtuu turte,  
anis yakkaa ta'e nan  
dhaladhe\*.

<sup>\*3</sup> 32:5

<sup>\*4</sup> Rom 3:4

<sup>\*5</sup> Yoh 3:6; Rom 7:14

<sup>6</sup> Kunoo, ati keessa namummaa  
namaatti  
amanamummaa arguutti in  
gammadda,  
iddoo dhokataa sana keessattis  
ogummaa na hubachifta!

<sup>7</sup> Hisoophiidhaan cubbuutti na  
qulleessi,  
anis nan qulla'a;a;

na dhiqi cabbii irras nan  
addaadha\*!

<sup>8</sup> Sagalee gammacbuu fi ililee na  
dhageessisi,  
lafeen koo warri ati  
caccabsites haan  
gammadan\*!

<sup>9</sup> Cubbuu koo fuula kee duraa  
dhoksi,  
yakka koo hundumaa haxaa'ii  
ana irraa balleessi!

<sup>\*7</sup> Bau 12:22-23; Isa 1:18; Ibr 10:22  
<sup>\*8</sup> 32:3-4

<sup>10</sup> Garaa qulla'a'a anaaf uumi,  
yaa Waaqayyo!

Hafuura dhaabataas ana  
keessatti haareessi\*!

<sup>11</sup> Fuula kee duraa ana hin  
balleessin,  
hafuura kee isa qulqulluus  
ana duraa hin fudhatin!

<sup>12</sup> Gammachuu isa fayyisun kee  
keessaa argamu,  
iddootti anaaf deebisi,  
siif abboomamuudhaaf hafuura

na gargaaru anaaf kenni!  
<sup>13</sup> Yommus ani warra irra daddarban  
karaa kee nan barsiisa,  
cubbamooniis gara keetti in  
deebi'u.  
<sup>\*10</sup> His 36:26-27; Mat 5:8

<sup>14</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, yaa gooftaa na  
fayyiftuu,  
dhiiga koo dhangala'uu oolchi!  
Arrabni koos waa'ee  
qajeelummaa kee  
gammachuudhaan guddisee in  
faarfata.

<sup>15</sup> Ati arraba koo hiiki, yaa gooftaa!  
Afaan koos jajuu kee in hima.

<sup>16</sup> Qalmi sitti hin tolui,  
aarsaa dhi'eessuu koottis ati  
hin gammaddu\*;

<sup>17</sup> hafuunni yaada cabaa  
aarsaa Waaqayyo biratti  
fudhatamuu dha,  
yaa Waaqayyo, ati  
garaa cabaaadhaaf bullaa'aa hin  
tuffattu\*!

<sup>\*16</sup> 40:6

<sup>\*17</sup> 34:18; Isa 66:2

<sup>18</sup> Akka sitti tolutti Xiyooniif gaarii  
godhi,

masaraawwan Yerusaalem  
deebisii ijaari\*!  
<sup>19</sup> Yommus qalma qajeeltootti,  
aarsaatti,  
qalma guutummaatti  
gubamuttis in gammadda;  
yommus iddo aarsaa kee irratti  
tuntunoowwan qalmaaf in  
dhi'eefamu.  
<sup>\*18 147:2</sup>

### Wanta Dhuma Irratti Nama Dira'aa Eeggatu

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; kun  
mararoo Daawit isa yeroo Do'eeg  
namichi Edoom dhufee, "Daawit gara  
mana Ahiimelek dhufeera" jedhee  
Saa'olitti hime faarfatamee dha)

**52** <sup>1</sup>Gaarummaan Waaqayyo  
guyyaa hundumaa achuma  
jira;  
ati immoo yaa nama dira'aa,  
hamaa hoijechuu keetin  
maaliif of jajja tee?

<sup>2</sup> Yaa isa haxxummaadhaan  
hojjettuu,  
itti yaaddee wanta badiisaa in  
qophessita;  
arrabni kee akka qarabaa  
qaramaa dha.

<sup>3</sup> Ati wanta gaarii caalaa  
wanta hamaa,  
dhugaa dubbachuu caalaas  
soba in jaallatta.

<sup>4</sup> Yaa arraba haxxummaa dubbattuu,  
ati dubbii badiisaa in jaallatia\*.  
<sup>\*4 109:2</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Waaqayyo garuu yeroo  
hundumaaaf  
gad si cabsuuf jira;  
godoo kee keessaa bujee si  
baasuuf jira;

biyya warra jiraatoo keessas  
hundeedhaan si buqqisa\*.

<sup>6</sup> Warri qajeeloni kana arganii in  
sodaatu,  
namichatti garuu kolfaa in  
dubbatu,

<sup>7</sup> Ilaa namicha isa Waaqayyo  
da'o isaa hin godhaanne,  
qooda kanaa baay'ina sooruma  
isaa amanatee,  
badiisa fiduu isaatiimis jabaa  
of se'e" in jedhu\*.

\*5 1:4-5  
\*7 49:6-7

<sup>8</sup> Ani garuu akka muka ejersaa,  
isa mana Waaqayyo keessatti  
lalisaa guddatuu ti;  
yeroo hundumaaas bara baraan  
gaarummaa Waaqayyo nan  
amanadha\*.

<sup>9</sup> Ati kanq waan gooteef,  
ani yeroo hundumaa  
galateeffachaa sin jajadha;  
namoota siif of kennan durattis,  
maqaa kee isa gaarii abdiidhaan  
nan waammadha.  
<sup>\*8 92:13-15</sup>

### Gowwnmmmaa Warra Waaqayyo Malee Jiraatanii

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; kun  
akka qooqa faarfannaa isa "Mahalaat"  
jedhamee beekameetti faarfatame;  
mararoo Daawit)

**53** <sup>1</sup>Gowwoonni garaa isaaniitti,  
"Waaqayyo hin jiru" in  
jedhu;  
isaan amalli isaanii manca'aa dha,  
hammina ciinggaasisaa  
hoijechaa jiru,  
namni waan gaarii godhu  
tokko illee hin jiru.

<sup>2</sup> Ogeessonni Waaqayyo  
barbaadan,  
yoo jiraatan arguudhaaf jedhee,  
Waaqayyo bantii wasqaa keessaa,  
ilmaan namootaa gad in ilaala;  
<sup>3</sup> bundinuu dugda itti gataniiru,  
hundinuu wal ga'anii  
manca'aniiru;  
namni gaarii godhu tokko illee  
hin jiru,  
lakkii, tokko iyyuu hin jiru.

<sup>4</sup> Warri hamaa hoijetan hundinuu  
homaa hin hubatani?  
Warri akkuma buddeena  
nyaatan saba koo nyaatanjis,  
Waaqayyoon hin waammatanii?

<sup>5</sup> Kunoo, isaan sun naasuu  
guddaadhaan,  
naasuu takkaa ta'ee hin  
beekneenis in liqimfamu;  
Waaqayyo lafee warra marsanii  
si qabanii in bittimse,  
Waaqayyo waan isaan gateef,

ati akka isaan yeellaasifaman  
in goota.

<sup>6</sup> Xiyoon keessaa Israa'eliif fureen  
utuma ba'ee!  
Yeroo Waaqayyo saha isaatiif  
adda kenuuf,  
Yaaqoob in burraqa, Israa'el  
in gammada.

### Kadhata Nama Rakkina Keessa Jiruu

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; mi'a  
ribuu qabuun faarfatame; mararoo  
Daawit isa yeroo warri Ziif dhaqanii,  
"Daawit nu bira dhokatee jira" jedhanii  
Saa'olitti himan faarfatamee dha)

**54** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, maqaa  
keetiin ati na oolchi,  
aangoo keetiinis dhugaan anaaf  
baasi!

<sup>2</sup> Kadhatu koo dhaga'i,  
yaa Waaqayyo,  
dubbii ani afaan kootiin sitti  
bimadhus dhaggeeffadhu!

<sup>3</sup> Namoonni ormaa ana irratti  
ka'aniiru,  
warri nama sodaachisanis  
jirenyaa koo balleessuu in  
barbaadu;  
isaan Waaqayyoon of dura hin  
huufanne.

<sup>4</sup> Kunoo, Waaqayyo gargaaraa koo ti,  
goftichi irkisaa jirenyaa  
kooti ti.

<sup>5</sup> Wanti hamaan  
warra ija diinummaatiin na  
ilaalanitti haa deebi'u;  
ati amanamaa waan taateef  
isaan fixi\*!

<sup>\*5 34:21; Rom 12:17-21</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ani jaalala kootiin aarsaa siif  
nan dhi'eessa,  
yaa goftaa, ani maqaa kee isa  
gaariidhaaf  
galata nan galcha\*!

<sup>7</sup> Ati rakkina hundumaa keessaa  
waan na baaftef,  
iji koo gammachuudhaan  
diinota koo of jalatti in ilaala.

<sup>\*6 50:23</sup>

### Firaan Dlinatti

### Daharfamanii Kennamuu

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; kun  
mi'a ribuu qabuun faarfatame; mararoo  
Daawit)

**55** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, gurra kee  
gara kadhata knotti qabi,  
himata koo jalaas hin didin!  
<sup>2</sup> Ati ana dhaggeeffadhuu anaaf  
deebisis!

Dhibeen koo na joorsee nagaa  
na dhowweera.

<sup>3</sup> Diinonni anatti in iyyu,  
namoonni jal'onnii  
gad na qabu,  
isaan badiisa na irratti in fidu,  
aarii isaaniitiinis diina anatti  
in ta'u.

<sup>4</sup> Keessa kootti lapheen koo in  
sirba;  
naasuu du'aas ana irratti lafa  
in dha'e.

<sup>5</sup> Sodaanii fi rom'i na qahatan,  
pherpheramnis guutummaatti  
na raase.

<sup>6</sup> Utuu ani akka gugee baallee  
qahaadhee,  
balali'ee iddo tokko nan  
boqodhan ture.

<sup>7</sup> Silaa illee jalaa baqadhee achis  
fagaadhee,  
lafa namni hin jirre nan  
bubbulan ture.

<sup>8</sup> Qilleensa jabaadhaa fi bubbee  
jalaas,  
gara iddo baqannaa kootti nan  
arifadhan ture.

<sup>9</sup> Akka isaan wal hin hubanne  
godhi,  
afaan isaanis gargar baasi,  
yaa goftaa!

Humnaan wal irratti ka'un fi  
qoccolloo,  
mandarattii keessatti argeera.

<sup>10</sup> Halkanii fi guyyas masaraa  
ishee irra in naanna'u,  
hamminni, jal'innis mandarattii  
keessa jira;

<sup>11</sup> keessa ishee hadisatu jira,  
gabaa ishee keessas  
nama gad qabuunii fi  
gowwoomsuun hin  
mittiqu\*.

<sup>\*9-11 Er 5:1</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Diinatu ana arrabsa uttu ta'ee,  
nan baadhan ture;  
isa na jibbutu anatti of  
gurguddisa uttu ta'ee,  
isa duraa nan sokkan ture.  
<sup>13</sup> Amma garuu situ kana godhe,  
si isa hiriyaan kootii,  
nama garaa kootii, nama ani  
ba'eessa godhee beekus,  
<sup>14</sup> si isa haasaan keenya walini miya'a'e,  
isa wajjin tuuta gidduu bnuunee  
gara mana Waaqayyo dhaqne.

<sup>15</sup> Hammanni garaa isaanii fi mana  
isaanii keessa waan  
guuteef,  
isaan uttu itti bin yaadin du'i  
itti haa dhufu!

Jiraatti gara iddoof lafa jalaatti  
gad haa bu'an\*!

<sup>16</sup> Ani garuu Waaqayyoon nan  
waammadha,

gooftichis ana in oolcha;

<sup>17</sup> galgalaa fi ganama, waareettis,  
isatti nan hitnadhha,  
isatti nan boo'as,  
innis sagalee koo in dhaga'a.

<sup>18</sup> Warri ana irratti ka'an waan  
baay'ataniif,

lola anatti ka'e keessaa lubbuu  
koo nagaatti galchi!

<sup>19</sup> Waaqayyo inni durii durii  
jalqabee teessoo isaa irra jiru,  
kana in dhaga'a;  
sababii isaan yaada garaa isaanii  
geddarachuu didanii,  
isas sodaachuu dhisianniif,  
gad isaan in deebisa\*.

\*15 Lak 16:31-33

\*19 Jof 2:26-27

<sup>20</sup> Inni hiriyaan koo ture sun,  
warra isaa wajjin nagaatti  
jiraatan irratti  
harka ol fudhate, kakuu isaaas  
in cabse.

<sup>21</sup> Haasaan afaan isaatii akkuma  
dhadhaa ti,  
nama bin quuqu,  
garaa isaa keessa immoo lolatu jira;  
dubbiin isaaas dibata caalaa in laafa,  
garuu akka billaa luqqifamee  
jirnu ti\*.

\*21 Er 9:8

<sup>22</sup> Wanta yaada sitti ta'n  
Waaqayyotti gati dhiisi,  
inni akka ati hin kufnetti si irkisa!  
Namni qajeelaan raawwatee  
akka hin mittiqne in godha\*.  
<sup>23</sup> Warri dhiiga namaa  
dhangalaasanii fi,  
warri baxxummaadbaan nama  
gowwoomsan garuu,  
boolla gad fagootti akka gad  
bu'an in goota;  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
Isaan bara jirenya isaanii hin  
walakkeessan;  
ani garuu sin amanadha.

\*22 IPhe 5:7

### Waaqayyotti Of Kennachuu

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaa; kun  
akka qooqa faarfannaa isa "Gugee muka  
fagoo irra cal jettec teessu" jedhameetti  
faarfamate; faarfannaa Daawit isa afaan  
Ibrootaatti "Mikitaam" jedhamuu dha;  
yeroo warri Filisxeem mandara Gaatiti  
isa qabatan faarfamate)

**56** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, araara anatti  
argisiisi!  
Warri na barbaadan ana in  
ati'u;  
warri na lolanis guyyaa  
hundumaa na cunqursu.  
<sup>2</sup> Warri guyyaa guutuu na gaadan  
barbaadanii na ari'u,  
warri ol of qabuudhaan na lolan  
lakkoobsa hin qaban;  
<sup>3</sup> ani yeroon sodaadhutti,  
amanannahaa koo si irra nan  
ka'adha.  
<sup>4</sup> Waaqayyoon isa ani sagalee isaa  
jajadhu,  
Waaqayyoon sodaa malee nan  
amanadha;  
namni fooni maal na gochuu  
danda'a ree\*?  
\*4 27:1; 118:6; Isa 12:2; 51:12; Mat 10:28

<sup>5</sup> Guyyaa hundumaa waan ani  
dubbadhu in micciiru  
yaadni isaanii hundimuu  
hamaadhaaf ana irratti  
ka'nu dha.  
<sup>6</sup> Isaan walitti in gamtatu, in  
riphus;  
jirenya koo balleessuudhaaf in  
gaadu,  
tarkaanfii koos in caqasu.

<sup>7</sup> Wanta jal'aa hoijetanii hin ba'an,  
ati dheekkamsaan  
saba akkasii gad deebisi,  
yaa Waaqayyo!

<sup>8</sup> Joora koo ati lakkooftee  
keesseetta,  
imimmaan koo qodaa safaraa  
keetti walitti qabi!  
Isaan dhugumaan macaafa kee  
keessatti caafamaniiru.

<sup>9</sup> Yeroo ani Waaqayyoon  
waammadhatti,  
diinonni koo gara booddee in  
deebi'u;  
yommus Waaqayyo gara koo  
ta'uu isaa nan beeka.

<sup>10</sup> Waaqayyoon amanadhee sagalee  
isaa nan jajadha,  
goosticha amanadhee sagalee  
isaa nan jajadha.

<sup>11</sup> Sodaal malee Waaqayyoon nan  
amanadha,  
namni maal na gochuu  
danda'a ree?

<sup>12</sup> Wanti ani siif wareege ana irra  
jira, yaa Waaqayyo!  
Aarsaa galataas siif nan  
dhi'eessa\*.

<sup>13</sup> Fuula kee dura, yaa Waaqayyo,  
ifa jirenya keessas akka ani  
deddeebi'utti,  
ati lubbuu koo du'a, miilla  
koos gufuu oolchiteetta\*.

\*12 50:15

\*13 Jyo 33:30

### Rakkina Keessatti Kooluu Argatanli Galateeffachuu

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaa; kun  
akka qooqa faarfannaa isa "Hin  
balleessin" jedhamuuuti faarfamate; kan  
Daawit, isa afaan Ibrootaatti "Mikitaam"  
jedhamuu dha; Daawit yeroo Saa'ol jalaat  
baqatee holqa dhagaatti gale kana  
faarfate)

**57** <sup>1</sup>Araara anatti argisiisi,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
Lubboon koo kooluu waan sitti  
galteef,  
araara anatti argisiisi!  
Badiisi jabaan hamma darbutti,  
ani gaaddisa bobaa kee jalatti  
kooluu nan gala\*.

<sup>2</sup> Waaqayyo isa hundimaa  
gararraatti,  
Waaqayyo isa dubbi koo anaaf  
raawwatuutti nan iyyadha.

<sup>3</sup> Nama arrabsee na ari'u jalaa na  
oolchuudhaaf,  
inni waqa irraa in erga;  
Waaqayyo gaarummaa isaa fi  
amanamummaa isaa in  
erga.  
\*1 17:8; 91:1-2

<sup>4</sup> Warra akka leencaa nama  
nyaacbuu kajeelanii  
ija isaanii bobeessan gidduu  
nan ciisa;  
ilkaan isaanii akka eeboo fi akka  
xiyyaa ti,  
arrabni isaanis akka billaa  
qaramaa ti.

<sup>5</sup> Bantiwwan waaqaa gararraatti  
ol ka'i, yaa Waaqayyo!  
Ulfinni kees lafa hundumaa  
irratti ol haa jedhu\*!

<sup>6</sup> Warri sun miilla koo dura  
futtaasaa dhaaban,  
lubbun koos gadditee  
gad-deebite;  
boolla anaaf qotan,  
ofuma isaanitii immoo  
walakkaa isattu kufan\*.

\*5 8:1

\*6 7:15-16

<sup>7</sup> Garaan koo hin shakku,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
Garaan koo hin shakku;  
sin faarfadha,  
sagalee mi'a garaa garaas nan  
dhageessisa.

<sup>8</sup> Yaa lubbuu ko dammaqi,  
yaa kiraaraa, yaa maseenqoo,  
dammaqaal!  
Ani barii lafaa nan dammaqsa.

<sup>9</sup> Ani namoota keessatti sin  
galateeffadha, yaa gooftaa,  
saba lafa irraa keessattis  
faarfannaadhaan sin  
jajadha;

<sup>10</sup> gaarummaa kee hamma bantii  
waaqaatti in guddata,  
amanamummaa kees hamma  
duumessaa in ga'a\*.

<sup>11</sup> Bantiwwan waaqaa gararraatti  
ol ka'i, yaa Waaqayyo!

Ulfinni kees lafa hundumaa  
irratti ol baa jedhu!  
\*10 36:5

### Namni Blyya Irratti Dalga Hoijjetu Gaafatamuuf Akka Jiru

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf;  
akka qooqa faarfannaa isa "Hin  
balleessin" jedhamuutti faarfataame;  
kan Daawit isa afaan Ibrootaatti  
"Mikitaam" jedhamuu dha)

**58** <sup>1</sup>Isin yaa warra aboo qabdani,  
dhuguma wanta qajeelaa ta'e  
in dubbattuu ree?

Ilmaan namootaafis qajeeltootti  
firdii in laattuu ree?

<sup>2</sup> Waawuu! Isin garaa keessan  
keessatti dabaa in

qopheessiu,

biyya keessatti immoo

humnaan nama irratti

ka'uudhaan,

harka keessan itti in ulfaachiftu.  
\*1-2 82:2-4; Mik 3:1-4

<sup>3</sup> Warri jal'oonti garaa haadha  
isaanittii jalqabani  
karaa irraa in goru,  
warri soba dubbatanis dhalachuu  
isaanittii jalqabani  
irraa in kaanu.

<sup>4</sup> Isaan hadhaa isa akka hadhaa  
bofaa of keessaa qabu,  
isaan akka mar'ataa duudaa isa  
gurra isaa cufuu ti.

<sup>5</sup> Akkasitti sagalee warra  
dawweessanii,  
yookiis dubbii namicha isa  
wallaachisee abboomsisuun  
hin dhaga'u.

<sup>6</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ilkaan isaanii  
afaan keessatti hurreessi,  
qattiffaa warra akka ilmoolee  
leencas  
caccabsii baasi, yaa gooftaa!

<sup>7</sup> Akka bishaan lola'ee darbuu  
tamsa'anii haa badan,  
isaan iddaa isaanii haa  
jabeefatan,  
xiyyi isaanii garuu qarri kan  
ittii fuudhame haa ta'u!

<sup>8</sup> Akka cilalluu gorora ishee  
keessatti  
bishaan ta'aa adeemtuu,

akka wanta iddo haa ga'in  
dhalatee,  
biiftuu hin argin hafuu haa  
ta'an!  
<sup>9</sup> Warri akka qoraattii isin  
waraanan,  
xobbee yookiis qancara yoo  
ta'an iyyuu,  
tuu isaan hin beekin,  
iini haree isaan ju balleessa!

<sup>10</sup> Namni qajelaan  
ijaa baafachuu kana waan  
argeef in gammada,  
miilla isaaS dhiiga nama jal'aa  
keessatti in dhiqata\*.

<sup>11</sup> Yommus namoonni, "Dhuguma  
namni qajelaan  
gatii isaa in argata,  
dhugumas Waaqayyo  
inni lafa irratti dhugaa baasu  
jira" in jedhu\*.

\*10 Kes 32:35-36

\*11 Mil 2:17; 3:1-5

### Harka Dlinotaa Ooluuf Waaqayyotti Boo'u

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf;  
kun akka qooqa faarfannaa issa "Hin  
balleessin" jedhamuutti faarfataame;  
kan Daawit, isa afaan Ibrootaatti  
"Mikitaam" jedhamuu dha; faarfannaa  
kanas yeroo Saa'ol isa ajeesuudhaaf  
namoota ergee mana isaatti isa  
eegsise faarfate)

**59** <sup>1</sup>Diinota koo jalaa na baasi,  
yaa Waaqayyo ko!  
Iddoo warri ana irratti ka'an  
ana bin qaqqabnettis na eegi;  
<sup>2</sup> warra jal'ina hoijjetan  
jalaa na baasi,  
warra dhiiga namaa  
dhangalaasanis na oolchi!

<sup>3</sup> Ilaa isaan lubbuu koo baasuuudhaaf  
riphannii ana eegganii,  
ani immoo namatti hin darbine  
yookiis hin yakkine,  
yaa Waaqayyo!

Warri humna namatti argisiisan  
garuu ana irratti wal ga'an.

<sup>4</sup> Ani balleessaa hin qabu,  
isaan immoo anatti fiiganii  
dhaabanna in tolfatu;  
ka'i, anatti adeemii ana ilaalis!

<sup>5</sup> Ati yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa maccaa,

Waaqayyo isa kan Israa'el,  
saba lafa irraa hundumaatti  
ilaaluudhaaf ka'i!  
Warra amanamuu didanii  
jal'ina hoijjetan hundumaatti  
araara hin argisiisin!

<sup>6</sup> Isaan galgala galgala deebi'anii,  
akka saree gururi'aa mandaricha  
keessa in naanna'u.

<sup>7</sup> Kunoo, afaan-isaanii keessa  
dubbii hin taane in baasu,  
arrabni isaanii immoo akka  
billaa ti;  
"Silaa kan nu dhaga'u hin jiru"  
jechuun  
yaada isaanii keessa ture.

<sup>8</sup> Ati garuu yaa Waaqayyo,  
isaanitti in kolfita,  
saba lafa irraattis in ga'ifta.

<sup>9</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo aangoo ko, ati  
da'oo koo waan taateef,  
ani sin eeggadha\*.

<sup>10</sup> Waaqayyo koo gaarummaa  
isaatiin gara koo in dhufa;  
Waaqayyo warra na gaadan  
asii gad ilaalee,  
akka ani gammadu in godha.  
\*9 9:9-10

<sup>11</sup> Namoonni koo akka hin  
irraanfannetti,  
tokkichumaan isaan hin  
ajjeesin!

Humna keetiin isaan joorsi,  
lafatti gad isaan deebisi,  
yaa gooftaa, yaa gaachana  
keenyaa!

<sup>12</sup> Warri sun in abaaru,  
sobas in dubbam;  
dubbii arraba isaanii,  
cubbuu afaan isaanii keessaa  
ba'u waan ta'eef,  
of gurguddisu isaanitiin haa  
qabaman;

<sup>13</sup> dheekkamsa keetiin  
badduu isaan baasi,  
badduu baasi, akka isaan hin  
argammes godhil!  
Waaqayyo, ijoollee Yaaqoob  
irratti

hamma andaara lafaattis  
mootii ta'u isaa haa beekan!

<sup>14</sup> Isaan galgala galgala deebi'anii,

akka saree gururi'aa  
mandaricha keessa in  
naanna'u.

<sup>15</sup> Nyaataaf asii fi achi in jooru,  
yoo quufuu dadhaban immoo  
of in nyaatu.

<sup>16</sup> Ani garuu waa'ee aangoo kee  
nan faarfadha,  
gaarummaa keetifi  
ganama ganama  
sagalee gammachuun  
dhageessisa.  
Ati anaaf da'oo taateetta,  
guyyaa rakkinni ana irra  
ga'ettis  
iddoo baqannaa anaaf taateetta.

<sup>17</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo aangoo ko,  
mi'a garaa garaatiin sin  
faarfadha,  
ati da'oo koo ti,  
Waaqayyo koo isa gaarummaa  
anatti argisiisuu dhas!

**Waaqayyo Malee Homtuu Hin Tolu**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; kun  
dhugaa ba'uudhaaf akka qooqa  
faarfannaa issa "Daraaraa" jedhameetti  
faarfataame; mararoo Daawit isa  
barsiisaaf ta'u; isa inni yeroo warra  
Aaram biyya bishaan lama gidduu sanaa  
fi warra Aaram Xobaa wajjin wal lole,  
yeroo Yo'aab immoo deebi'ee dachaa  
soogiddaa keessatti namoota Edoom  
kuma kudha lama rukute faarfate)

**60** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo ati nu gattee,  
humna keenya cabsitee,  
nutti dheekkamteetta,  
amma deebi'ii gara keenya gori!

<sup>2</sup> Ati laficha sochoofteetta,  
tatarsaaftees afaan bansiifteetta,  
cabaa isaa ati suphi,  
kanaa achi iddo isaatii in  
sigigaata!

<sup>3</sup> Sabni kee rakkina cimaa akka  
argu gooteetta,  
wanta mataa nama naannessus  
akka daadhii wayniitti nu  
obaafteetta\*.

\*3 75:8

<sup>4</sup> Iddaa jalaa gara isaatii akka  
baqataniif,  
ati warra si sodaataniif faajjii  
ol kaafteetta\*.

\*5 Michoonni kee akka oolfamaniif immoo,  
ati barka kee mirgaadhaan gargaari,  
nuufis deebii deebisi!  
\*4 Bau 17:15

\*6 Waaqayyo iddo isaa isa qulqulla'aa keessaa dubbatee,  
“Ani guddisee itti nan gammada,  
Sheekem kutaa biyyaa nan hira,  
dachaa Sunkootis safaree gargar nan hira.  
\*7 Biyyi Gil'aad kan koo ti,  
biyyi Minaasees kan koo ti;  
biyyi Efrem gonfoo sibiilaas  
isa ani mataa koo itti  
eggachuu kaa'adhun dha;  
biyyi Yihudaa siiqee  
moottummaa kootii ti\*.  
\*8 Biyyi Mo'aab caabii dhiqannaa  
kootii ti,  
biyyi Edoom kan koo ta'u  
isaa argisiisuudhaaf,  
kophee koo isa irra nan buusa;  
biyyi Filisixyaa isa irratti  
mo'uu koo  
guddisee haa dhageessisu!”  
jedhe\*.

\*7 Uma 49:8,10  
\*8 Rut 4:7-8

\*9 Gara mandara naannoos isaa  
dallaa dhagaatiin marfametti,  
eenyutu na fida ree?  
Eenyutus gara Edoomitti na  
geessa ree?

\*10 Ati garuu nu gatheetta mitii,  
yaa Waaqayyo?

Ati yaa Waaqayyo,  
loftun keenyaa wajjinis lafa  
duulaati hin baatu.

\*11 Warra nu cunqursan jalaa ba'uuf,  
gargaarsi namaa homaa waa'ee  
hin baasu waan ta'eef,  
ati gargaarsa nuuf kenni\*!

\*12 Waaqayyo wajjin uuyi humna in  
godhanna,  
warra nu cunqursan gad kan  
dhidihiit Isa.

\*11 118:8-9

**Mana Waaqayyoo Keessa Jiraacbundhaaf Huwanli Kadhabchuu**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; kun  
mi'a ribuu qabuun faarfataame; kan  
Daawit)

**61** <sup>1</sup>Waammata koo dhaga'i,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
Kadhata koos yaadaan qabi!  
<sup>2</sup>Erga garaan koo citee  
andaara lafaatii sin  
waammadha,  
kattaa ol ka'aa  
ani bira ga'un hin dandeenyeeen  
na ga'i\*!  
<sup>3</sup>Ati anaaf iddo kooluu itti  
galanii dha,  
diina duratti ati riqaah dhaligaa  
isa jabaah dha\*.  
\*2 18:2  
\*3 71:3; Fak 18:10

**4** Bara hundumaaf godoo kee  
keessa utuun bunfadhee!  
Gaaddisa bobaa kee jalattis  
utuun kooluu galiee\*!  
**5** Yaa Waaqayyo, ati wareega koo  
dhageesseetta,  
isa warri maqaa kee sodaatan  
argatanis anaaf kenniteetta.  
\*4 23:6; 17:8

**6** Bara jirenya mootichaatti bara  
dabali,  
waggooniisaas dhalootaa  
gara dhalootaatti baa  
darban\*!  
**7** Bara bundumaas  
fuula Waaqayyo dura teessoo  
irra haa taa'u!  
Gaarummaanii fi amanamummaan  
akka Isa eeganjif abboomi\*!  
\*6 21:5  
\*7 2Sam 7:16

**8** Guyyaa guyyatti wareega koo of  
irraa baasuuf,  
yeroo hundumaa  
mi'a garaa garaatiin maqaa kee  
nau faarfadha!

**Waaqayyoon Duwwaa Abdachon**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf;  
akka Yiduutuun faarfatetti;  
faarfannaa Daawit)

**62** <sup>1</sup>Lubbuun koo gab jettee  
Waaqayyoon duwwaa in  
eeggatti,  
gargaarsi koo isa biraa in  
dhufa\*.  
<sup>2</sup> inni kophaa isaa kattaa koo,  
gargaarsa koo, da'o koo tis,  
egaa ani guddisee iddo kootii  
hin mittiqu\*!  
\*1 37:7; Isa 30:15  
\*2 18:2

**3** Hamma yoomiitti nama tokko  
loluuudhaaf itti fiigdu ree?  
Hamma yoomiittis isin  
hundumti keessan,  
akka keenyan duufeetti,  
akka dalaas sekera'ee  
raafamunttis,  
isa lafaan dha'uun yaaddu ree?  
**4** Isaaan iddo isaa isa ulfinaatii,  
gad isa darbachuu duwwaa in  
akeekkutu;  
wanti sobaa isaanitti in tola,  
afaan isaaniitiin in eebbisu,  
keessa garaa isaaniitiin garuu  
in abaaru.

**5** Lubbuun koo gab jettee  
Waaqayyoon duwwaa in  
eeggatti,  
abdi koo isa irra nan kaa'adha.  
**6** Inni kophaa isaa kattaa koo,  
gargaarsa koo,  
da'o koo tis,  
egaa ani iddo kootii hin  
mittiqu!  
**7** Waa'een oofamuu kootii fi  
ulfina kootii,  
Waaqayyo harka jira;  
kattaan koo inni aango-qabeessi,  
iddoon ani kooluu itti galus  
Waaqayyo bira jira,  
**8** Isin yaa warra saba isaa taatani,  
yeroo hundumaa isaa  
amanadhaa!  
Wanta garaa keessanitti yaaddan  
isa duratti dhangaleasaa!  
Waaqayyo isaa nuyi kooluu itti  
galluu dha.

**9** Namni xiinaan qilleensa,  
homaas miti,  
namni guddaan soba,  
dhugaas miti;  
miijana irratti ol in ka'u,  
walumatti qabaan isaauu immoo  
qilleensa caalaa in salphatu\*.  
**10** Wanta doorsisaan argamu hin  
amanatinaa,  
wanti saamjchaan argamus  
akka qilleensaa ta'u isaa beekaa,  
qabeenyi yoo guddates  
garaa keessan isa irra-bin  
kaa'atinaa\*!

\*9 39:5-6; Isa 40:15

\*10 Mat 6:19-21; Lug 12:15-21;

1Xim 6:9,17

**11** Waaqayyo takkaa dubbateera,  
aangoon kan isaa akka ta'e,  
lammaffeas dubbateera,  
anis kana dhaga'eera.

**12** Gaarummaan kan kee ti,  
yaa gooftaa!

Ati namaaf akka hojji isaatti,  
gatii isaa in deebifta\*!

\*12 Rom 2:6-11

**Waaqayyoon Yaadanli Eeggachuu**  
(Faarfannaa Daawit, isa inni yeroo  
lafa onaa biyya Yihudaa keessa ture  
faarfatee dha)

**63** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, ati  
Waaqayyo koo ti,  
ani sin barbaada;  
lubbuun koo akkuma bishaanii si  
dheebotti,  
akka lafti bishaan dhabee,  
gogee dhama of keessaa fixus,  
foon koo si yaadee in gaggaba\*;

<sup>2</sup> kana irraa kan ka'es  
aangoo kee fi ulfina kee  
arguudhaaf

iddoo kee isaa qulqulla'aa keessa  
ijaan sin barbaaddadhe.

<sup>3</sup> Gaarummaa kee argachuu,  
jirenya ani amma jiraadhu irra  
in wayya,  
kanaafis arrabni koo si jajata\*;

<sup>4</sup> ani hamman jirutti sin  
galateeffadha,  
harka koo ol qabees maqaa kee  
nan waammadha.

\*1 42:1-2; 143:6

\*3 73:26

<sup>5</sup> Lubbunn koo akka waan ani coomaa fi dhuka nyaadheetti in quufti,  
afaan koo arraba ililleetiin si jajata.  
<sup>6</sup> Lafa ciisicha kootti sin yaadadha, yeroon ilaala bulus waa'ee kee nan yaada\*;  
<sup>7</sup> ati gargaarsa anaaf taateetta, gaaddisa bobaa kee jalattis sagalee gammachuu nan dhageessisa\*;  
<sup>8</sup> lubbuun koo sitti in maxxana, harki kee mirgaas qajeelchee ol na qaba.

\*6 119:55; Isa 26:9

\*7 17:8

<sup>9</sup> Warri jireenya koo balleessuu barbaadan garuu, boolla lafa jalaa isa gad fagoo keessa lixuuf jirn.  
<sup>10</sup> Billaa afaan in bu'u, irbaataa waangoos in ta'u.  
<sup>11</sup> Mootichi garuu Waaqayyotti in gammada, namni maqaa Waaqayyootiin kakatu hundinuu of in jaja; afaan warra sobduu immoo in cuqqaalama.

**Adaba Warra Haxxootaa**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; faarfannaa Daawit)

**64** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, rakkina koo kana keessatti sagalee koo anaaf dhaga'i; jireenya koos sodaachisa diinaattii anaaf eegi!  
<sup>2</sup> Wanta warri jal'oонни wal ga'anii anatti malan, isa warri hamaa godhan tuqa anatti kaasan duraas, ana dhoksi!

<sup>3</sup> Iсаан arraba isaanii akka billaa in qaratu, dubbi hadhaa'aas akka xiyyaa iddaatti kaa'atu.  
<sup>4</sup> Iddoo riphanii jiranii nama balleessaa hin qabnetti, yeroo inni itti hin yaadinitti, sodaa malee isatti gad in dhiisu.

<sup>5</sup> Iсаан hamaa gochuudhaaf isa yaadanitti in jabaatu, waa'ee dhoksanii kiyoo kaa'us in dubbatu, yadaa isaaniittis, "Eenyu nu arguu danda'a?" in jedhu\*.  
<sup>6</sup> Keessi yaada garaa namaa gad fagoo waan ta'eef, isaan waan jal'aa hojjechuudhaaf in yaadu, "Kora korannee qophoofneerra" in jedhu.  
\*5 73:11; 94:7

<sup>7</sup> Waaqayyo garuu xiyya isaa isaanitti gad in dhiisa, yommus isaan utuu itti hin yaadin in madaa'u.  
<sup>8</sup> Dubbiin arraba isaanii isaan in gufachiisa warri isaan argan hundinuu in baqatu\*.  
\*8 34:21

<sup>9</sup> Yommus namoonni hundinuu in sodaatu, wanta Waaqayyo godhe in himu, hojji isaaas yaadantii in hubatu.  
<sup>10</sup> Namni qajeelaan Waaqayyotti in gammada, isattis kooluu in gala, gara-qajeelonni hundinuu isaa in jaju.

**Waaqayyoon Kennaa Isaa Hundumaa Jajachuu**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; faarfannaa Daawit; weedduu)

**65** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, Xiyoon irratti faarfannaadhaan si jajachuu in ta'a, wareegnis siif in baafama.

<sup>2</sup> Yaa isa kadhata namaa dhageessuu! Namni foona uffate hundinuu, cubbuu isaa wajjin gara kee in dhufa.  
<sup>3</sup> Irra-daddarbaan keenya humna nu caaleera, ati garuu yakka keenya nuuf in dhiifta.  
<sup>4</sup> Namni ati fo'atte

oohdii mana kee keessa akka buufatuufis inni ati ofitti buttu haa gammadu! Wanta gaarii isa mana kee mana qilqullummaa keessatti argamuun in quifna\*.

<sup>5</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo ati nu oolchita, hojji isa guddaa sodaachisaadhaan qajeelummaadhaan deehii nuuf kennita; andaara lafaa hundumaa galaaanota fagoo jiranifis ati amanannahaa isaanii ti.  
<sup>6</sup> Ati mi'a jabinaa hidhattee, humna keetiin tulloota dhaabde;

<sup>7</sup> huursaa gálaanaa fi huursaa dha'a isaa, waca niamoota lafa irraas gab jechisiifta.

<sup>8</sup> Warri andaara lafaa jiraatan, milikkita argisiisuu kee irraa kan ka'e in sodaatu, lafa ganama biiftuun baatee galgala biiftuun lixutti, sagaleen gammachuu akka dhaga'amu in goota.  
\*4 23:6; 63:2-3; 84:2-5; Kes 4:7

<sup>9</sup> Ati laficha in ilaalta, waan hundumaa irraa hafaa in laattaa, guddiftees isa in badhaasta; lagni ati kenniteef bishaan guutuu qaba, namootas midhaan in argachiifta;

<sup>10</sup> akkas gootee qopheessiteetta.  
<sup>11</sup> Bo'oo laficha bishaan haay'ee in oobafta, bungullu isaaas in bulleessita; tiifuudhaan isa in laafifta, biqila isaaas in barakachiifta.

<sup>12</sup> Waggicha wanta gaarii si biraa dhufeen in gonfita, gara ati adeerututis faantu kee cooma in rooba;  
<sup>13</sup> Iafti qoddiin coomee margi isaa in labbeessa'a, gaarounis akka waan mudhii isaaniitti hidhataniitti, sagaleen gammachuu naannoo isaanitti in dhaga'ama.

<sup>14</sup> Hoolonni bakkee isaa uffisaniiru,

dachaa keessattis midhaan lafa dhokseera, hundumti isamiis sagalee gammachuu dhageessisanii in faarfatu\*. \*9-13 67:6; 104:10-15

**Gochaan Waaqayyoo**  
**Dinqislsaa Ta'u Isaa**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; weedduu, faarfannaa)

**66** <sup>1</sup>Yaa guutummaa biyya lafaa, Waaqayyotti gammaduu kee sagalee guddaadhaan dhageessisi!

<sup>2</sup> Isin warri isaa keessa jiraattan, ulfina maqaa isaa faarfadhaa, jajuu ulfina argisiisunis isaa jajadhaa!

<sup>3</sup> Waaqayyoon, "Gochaan kee maal maal sodaachisaa dha, dinqisiitsaa dhas! Aangoon kee guddaa dha, diinonni kees siif in gugguufu!"

<sup>4</sup> Guutummaan biyya lafaa gombifamee siif in sagada, warri isaa keessa jiraatan si faarfatu, maqaa kees jajachuuudhaan in faarfatu" jedhaa!

<sup>5</sup> Kottaa, wanta Waaqayyo godhe ilaalaal! Inni hojji isaa isaa namoota iratti mul'atuun in sodaatama.

<sup>6</sup> Inni galaanicha lafa gogaatti deehise, namconnis miilla isaanittiin lagicha keessa ce'an; kanaaf nuyi achitti isatti in gammanne\*.

<sup>7</sup> Inni jabina isatiin bara baraan in mo'a, warri mormanii iratti ka'an akka ol of hin qabnetti, iji isaa saba lafa irraa in eega.  
\*6 Bau 14:21-29; Iya 3:16-17

<sup>8</sup> Isin saba nana maqaa Waaqayyo keenyaa eebbisaa, sagaleen ittiin isaa jajattan akka dhaga'amu godhaa!  
<sup>9</sup> Inni jireenyatti nu eegeera,

miilli keenyas akka hin  
bitintirre godheera.  
<sup>10</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ati nu qorteeetta,  
akka meetin qoramee  
ilaalamus nu ilaalteetta\*.  
<sup>11</sup> Ati gara kiyoo sanaatti nu  
geessie,  
wanta gad nu qabus dugda  
keeny irra keesse.  
<sup>12</sup> Ati namoouni mataa keenya irra  
akka adeeman goote,  
ibiddaa fi bishaan keessa  
darbine;  
utuma ta'uu iyyuu ati bal'inatti  
nu baafieetta\*.  
<sup>\*10 Fak 17:3</sup>  
<sup>\*12 Isa 43:2</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Ani qalma gubatu fudhadhee  
gara mana keetti ol nan gala,  
wareega koos siif nan baasa\*.  
<sup>14</sup> Innis isa yeroo ani rakkina  
keessa ture,  
arrabni koo tuqe, afaan koos  
dubbatee dha;  
<sup>15</sup> horii cocomoos  
qalma gubatuu fi  
aarsaa korbeessa boolaas  
siif nan dhi'eessa;  
tuntunoo fi korbeessa re'ootaa  
aarsaa nan godha.

<sup>\*13 Yon 2:10</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Isin warri Waaqayyoon sodaattan  
hundinuu  
kottaa, dhaggeeffadhaa!  
Ani wanta inni anaaf godbe  
nan hima.

<sup>17</sup> Ani guddisee gara isaatti nan  
iyyadbe;  
arrabni koos isa jajuuf in  
qopbaa'e.

<sup>18</sup> Ani hamaa gochuu garaa kootti  
utuun yaadeera ta'ee,  
gooftichi matumaa ana hin  
dhaggeeffatu ture\*.

<sup>19</sup> Waaqayyo garuu dhuguma ana  
dhaga'eera,  
sagalee kadhata kootiis  
yaadaan anaaf qabeera.

<sup>20</sup> Kadhata koo waan of irraa hin  
deebisiif,  
gaarummaa isaa ana irraa  
waan hin fudhatiniif,  
maqaan Waaqayyo haa  
cebbifamu!

\*18 Fak 28:9

**Waaqayyoon Barakata Isaatiif Jajuu**  
(Geggeessihu warra faarfattootaaf;  
faarfannaa mi'a ribuu qabuun  
faarfatame; weedduu)

**67** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo araara nutti haa  
argisisu,  
nu haa eebbisu!  
Fuula ifaadhaanis nu haa  
ilaalu!\*

\*1 Lak 6:24-25; Far 31:16

<sup>2</sup> Kanaanis yaa Waaqayyo,  
karaan ati hojjettu, lafa irratti,  
fayyiisuun kees saba lafa irraa  
keessatti haa beekamu!

<sup>3</sup> Namoonni galata siif haa  
galchan, yaa Waaqayyo!  
Namoonni walitti qabaan isaanii  
galata siif haa galchan!

<sup>4</sup> Ati qajeeltootti namoota waan  
bulchituuf,  
saba hundumaas lafa irratti  
waan geggcossituuf,  
sabni lafa irraa haa gammaduu,  
gammaduu irraa kan ka'es baa  
faarfatu!

<sup>5</sup> Namoonni galata siif baa  
galchan, yaa Waaqayyo!  
Namoonni walitti qabaan isaanii  
galata siif haa galchan!

<sup>6</sup> Lafti midhaan baaseera,  
Waaqayyo gooftaan keenya nu  
eebbiseera\*;

<sup>7</sup> Waaqayyo nu eebbiseera,  
andaara lafaa keessa kan jiran  
hundinuu isa haa sodaatan!

\*6 65:9

**Fuula Deebi'uun Waaqayyo**  
(Geggeessihu warra faarfattootaaf;  
faarfannaa Daawit; weedduu)

**68** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo ol in ka'a,  
diinonni isaa in  
bittimmaa'u,  
warri isa jibbanis fuula isaa  
duraa in qabatu\*!

<sup>2</sup> Akkuma qilleensi aara oofu,  
akkasuma atis isaan in oofta;  
akkuma gagaan ibidda duratti  
baqu,  
warri jal'oонни fuula  
Waaqayyo duraa in badu.

\*1 Lak 10:35

<sup>3</sup> Warri qajeelonni garuu in  
gammadu,  
isaan Waaqayyo duratti  
gammaduu isaanii in mul'isu,  
gammachuudhaanis warra itti  
tole in ta'u!

<sup>4</sup> Waaqayyoof weeddisaa,  
mi'a garaa garaatiinis maqaa  
isaa faarfadhaa,  
isa lafa duwwaa gararraa adeemus  
ol kaasaa, faarfadhaa!  
Maqaan isaa "Isa jiru" jedhama,  
fuula isaa duratti gammaduu  
keessan mul'isaa\*!

\*4 Isa 57:15; Kes 33:26

<sup>5</sup> Waaqayyo iddo isaa isa  
qulqulla'a'aa keessa jira;  
warra abbaa hin qabneef  
abbaan,  
haadhotii hiyyeessafis  
falmaan, isa\*.

<sup>6</sup> Waaqayyo warra kophaa  
jiraataniif maatii in  
ketnaaf,  
warra bidhamanis gara jirenya  
gaariitti in baasa;  
warri mormanjisa irratti ka'an  
garuu  
biyya qogoree keessa in  
jiraatu.

\*5 10:14

<sup>7</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, yeroo ati saba  
kee dura buutec kaate,  
lafa duwwaa sana kuttee  
adeemte\*;

<sup>8</sup> tulluu Siinaatti akkuma ta'e,  
fuula Waaqayyo duratti,  
fuula Waaqayyo isa kan  
Isra'e'l duratti  
lafichi in socho'e,  
bantiin waqaas bokkaa  
coccophse\*.

<sup>9</sup> Bokkaa baay'ees  
biyya isa dhuunfaa kee  
godhatte irratti roobsite,  
yaa Waaqayyo,  
yeroo inni jiidha dhabee  
laabba'ettis  
lubbuu itti deebifte.

<sup>10</sup> Yommus warri kan kee ta'an  
achi keessatti iddo jirenyaa  
in argatan;

yaa Waaqayyo, ati gaarummaa  
keetin  
warra waan barbaachisu  
dhabaniif  
isa in qopheessite.

\*7 Bau 13:21

\*8 Bau 19:16-18; Abo 5:4-5

<sup>11</sup> Waaqayyo dubbiisaa in  
dhageessisa,  
dubartooni warri misraacboo  
hirman sun  
macca guddaa turan;  
<sup>12</sup> "Mootonii fi loltooni in baqatu;  
isaanoo in baqatu!"  
Dubartiin manaa boojuu in  
hirti.

<sup>13</sup> Yeroo wanti akka qoochota  
gugee meetiidaan,  
baalleewan isaaniis  
warqee bifaa margaatiin  
uffifamanitti  
isin immoo karra hoolotaa  
gidduu in ciiftuu rec?

<sup>14</sup> Yommuu inni hundumaa  
danda'u  
mootota acbitti bittimse,  
akka waan cabbiin:  
tulluu Zaalmir irratti bu'e in  
ta'e.

<sup>15</sup> Tulluu Baashaan tulluu  
Waaqayyo ti;  
tulluu Baashaan roggee  
baay'ee qaba.

<sup>16</sup> Yaa tulloota roggee baay'ee  
qabdaniif,  
gara tulluu isa Waaqayyo  
iddoo buufata isaa  
godhacbuu fedhee,  
isa Waaqayyo bara baaan irra  
jiraatuu,  
maaliif ija hinaaffatiin  
ilaaltu\*?

\*16 J32:13

<sup>17</sup> Konkolaattonni macca  
Waaqayyo kumaatama  
baay'ee dha,  
kumaatama kumaatamaa irras  
in caalu;  
gooftichi issaanjin tulluu Siinaatti  
gara iddo qulqulluu dbufee,  
saba isaa gidduu jira.

<sup>18</sup> Ati Waaqayyo gooftaan, acbi  
jiraachuudhaaf,

warra booji'aman fudhattee,  
iddoo ol jedhaa sanatti baateetta;  
namoota gidduudhhaa,  
warra mormanii si irratti ka'an  
irraa iyyuu  
kennaa fudhatteetta\*.  
\*18 Efe 4:8-9

<sup>19</sup> Gooftichi inni guyyuma guyyaatti  
ba'aan keenya nuuf baatu,  
Waaqayyo inni nu oolchu,  
maqaan isaa baa eebbfamu\*!  
20 Waaqayyo keenya Waaqayyo isa  
fayyisuu dha,  
Waaqayyo gooftaan dr'a jalaa  
baasuufis karaa qaba.

21 Waaqayyo garuu mataa diinota  
isaatii,  
gubbee nama akkuma yakketti  
deddeebi'uus in burreessa.  
22 Gooftichi,  
"Ani biyya Baashaanii  
deebisee isaan nan fida,  
ani tuujuba galaanaa keessaa  
deebisee isaan nan fida;  
23 ati immoo miilla keetiin dhiiga  
in borcita,  
arrabni saroota keetis  
dhiiga diinotaa in arraabu"  
jedhe.

\*19 Isa 46:3-4

24 Yaa Waaqayyo, toora ati ittiin  
adeemuutti jirtu,  
toora Waaqayyo koo, mootiin  
koo gara iddo  
qulqullaa'aatti  
ittiin galaa jiru, isaan hundinuu  
arganiiru\*.

25 Warri faarfatan fuula duraan,  
warri mi'a faarfannaa  
dhageessisan  
booddeedhaan,  
durboonni warri dibbee rukutan  
gidduudbaan turan\*.

26 Walga'ii keessan hundumaa  
keessatti  
maqaa Waaqayyo eebbisaa,  
warri burqituu Israa'el keessaa  
baatanis  
goofticha jajadhaa!

27 Beniyaamin inni isaan keessaa  
xinnaan  
toora isaan galche,  
gurguddoonti Yihudaa tuuta  
isaanii keessa,

gurguddoonti Zebuloon,  
gurguddoonti Niftaleemis achi  
turam.  
\*24 24:7-10; 2Sam 6:13-15  
\*25 Bau 15:20

<sup>28</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, aangoo kee  
aboomi,  
yaa Waaqayyo, aangoon kee  
inni ati  
nuuf jettee hojii irra oolchite  
ittuma baa jabaatul!

<sup>29</sup> Sababii mana qulqullummaa  
kee  
isa Yerusaalem keessaa gara  
olii jiruuf,  
moootouni kennaa siif in fidu\*.  
<sup>30</sup> Saba akka bineensaa jajjabatti  
galu kana,  
tuuta korommi sabaa, warra  
akka jabbii wajjin ifadhu!

Warra meetiidihaan gabbarsiisan,  
saba lolatti gammadus  
bitimisi\*!  
<sup>31</sup> Sooressonni biyya Gibxiitii in  
dhufu,  
Itoopbiyaan ariifattee harka  
ishee  
gara Waaqayyootti in  
biixatti\*!

\*29 7:10

\*30 His 29:3

\*31 Isa 18:7; 19:21; 45:14; HoE 8:27

<sup>32</sup> Isin mootummooni lafaa,  
Waaqayyoof weeddisaa,  
goofticha faarfannaadhaan  
jajadhaa!

<sup>33</sup> Isa bantiiwwan waqaqa irra,  
bantiiwwan waqaqa  
warra durii durii keessa  
adeemu faarfadhaa!  
Kunoo, inni sagalee isaa,  
sagalec qaqawwee isaa  
isa aango-qabeessa in  
dhageessisa\*.

<sup>34</sup> Aangoo Waaqayyo isa surraan  
isaa Israa'el irra,  
jabinni isaa waqa keessa jiru  
jajadhaa!

<sup>35</sup> Waaqayyo, sodaatamaa fi  
dinqisiisaa ta'uun isaa,  
mana qulqullummaa isaa irraa  
in argama;  
inni Waaqayyo isa kan Israa'el,  
inni humnaa fi jabina saba  
isaatiif in kenna;

maqaan Waaqayyoo haa  
eebbifamu!

\*33 29:3

**Yeroo Rakkinaatti**  
**Waaqayyoon Kadhabcuu**

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; kun  
akka qooqa isa faarfannaa "Daraaraa"  
jedhamee beekamee ti; kan Daawit)

**69** <sup>1</sup>Ati ana oolchi,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
Bisbaan morma na ga'e;  
<sup>2</sup> ani dhaqdhaa keessatti  
nan liqimfame,  
miilli koos waan irra dhaabatu  
in dhabe;  
bisbaan gad fagoo keessa nan  
lixe,  
humni bisbaanii na fudhatee  
sokke.

<sup>3</sup> Amma immoo wawaacbun  
iyyuu nan dadhabe,  
laagaanis na babbaqaqe;  
ija qisee Waaqayyoon eeggacbuu  
irraa kan ka'es,  
iji koo arguu dadhabe;  
<sup>4</sup> warri sababii malee ana jibban,  
rifeensa mataa kootii irra in  
baay'atu;  
diinonni koo warri sobduun  
warri ana balleessu'  
barbaadan, baay'ee dha;  
wanta ani hin saimin  
"Iddoo isaatti deebisi!"  
naan jedhu\*.

\*4 109:2-3; Yoh 15:24-25

<sup>5</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ati gowwummaa  
kno in beekta,  
wanti ani balleesses  
tokko illee si duraa hin  
dbokanne.

<sup>6</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa  
maccaa,  
warri si abdatan  
sababii koof jedhanii hin  
yeellaasifamin!

Yaa Waaqayyo isa kan Israa'el,  
warri si barbaadan  
sababii koof jedhanii hin  
qaanefamin!

<sup>7</sup> Ani siif jedhee arrabsuu  
baadheera,  
yeelloonis ana irra  
buufameera\*;  
<sup>8</sup> ani obboloota kootti orma,

haadha koottis alagaa nan ta'e\*.

\*7 44:22

\*8 38:11

<sup>9</sup> Mana keetiif hinaafuu na gube,  
arrabsoon ittiin si arrabaanis  
ana irra bu'e\*;

<sup>10</sup> soomunn koo, lubbuu koos  
dhiphisuun koo  
arrabsoodhaaf anaaf ta'e.

<sup>11</sup> Uffata gaddaa nan uffadhe,  
isaaniif garuu narna  
mammaaksaa nan ta'e.

<sup>12</sup> Warri karra mandarichaa dura  
taa'an  
waa'ee koo in dubbatu,  
warri machooftuunis waa'ee  
koo in weeddisu\*.

\*9 119:139; Yoh 2:17; Rom 15:3

\*12 31:11; Iyo 30:9

<sup>13</sup> Ani garun yaa Waaqayyo,  
yeroo si biratti fudhatamaa  
ta'etti,  
kadhata koo sittan dhi'eeffadha;  
yaa Waaqayyo, akka gaarummaa  
kee isa guddaatti  
gargaarsa kee isa  
amanamaadhaan anaaf  
deebisi\*!

<sup>14</sup> Ani akka bin liqimfamnetti  
dhoqgee keessaa na baasi,  
warra na jibban jalaa,  
bishaan gad fagoo keessaa  
akkan ba'u godhi!

<sup>15</sup> Humni bishaanii na fudhatee  
hin sokkin,  
tuunjubni ana hin nyaatin!  
Boilli na liqimsee  
afaan isaa ana irratti hin  
cufamin!

\*13 Isa 49:8

<sup>16</sup> Arjummaa kee isa gaariidhaan,  
deebii anaaf deebisi,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
Gara-laafuummaa kee isa  
baay'eedhaanis na ilaali!

<sup>17</sup> Fuula kee garbicha kee duraa bin  
dhoksin;  
ani rakkina keessa waanan  
jiruuf,  
ariifadhuu deebii anaaf kenni!

<sup>18</sup> Anatti dhi'aadbuu na furi,  
dhiibbii diinota kootiif jedhii  
na oolchi!

<sup>19</sup> Arrabsamu koo,  
yeellaasifamnu koo,  
salphifamnu koos ati in beekta;  
warri ana cunqursan hundinuu  
si dura jiru.  
<sup>20</sup> Arrabsoon garaa koo rukuteera,  
anis miidhameera;  
namni anaaf oo'a jedheen abdadhe,  
garuu nan dhabc;  
na jajjabeessu jedhees nan  
eeggadhe,  
garuu hin arganne.  
<sup>21</sup> Hadhaa akkan nyaadhhuuf anaaf  
kennan,  
dhugaati dhangagga'e  
dheebuuf akka ani dhuguuf  
anatti hixatan\*.  
<sup>\*21 Mat 27:48</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Buddeenni maaddji isaanii irraa  
isaan haa qabu,  
warri nagaadhaan walii wajjin  
taa'anis.  
kiyyooti haa galan!

<sup>23</sup> Akka isaan hin arginetti iji  
isaanii haa jaamu;  
yeroo hundumaa mudhiin  
isaanii  
akka hin jabaanne godhi\*!  
<sup>24</sup> Dheckkamsa kee isaan irrattii  
roobsi,  
aariin kee inni boba'aanis  
isaan haa qaqqabu!

<sup>25</sup> Buufanni isaanii haa onu,  
godoo isaanii keessas namni  
hin jiraatin\*!  
<sup>26</sup> Isaanoo isaa teli reebde in ari'atu,  
waa'ee dhiphina namicha ati  
madeessitees in haasa'u.

<sup>27</sup> Yakka isaanii irrattii yakka akka  
dabalataniif isaan dhiisi,  
gara qajeelummaa keetti isaan  
hin fidin!  
<sup>28</sup> Macaafa warri jiraatoon itti  
caafaman keessaa  
maqaan isaanii haa balleeffamnu,  
isaan warra qajeelotaa wajjin  
hin caafamin\*!

<sup>\*22-23 Rom 11:9-10</sup>

<sup>\*25 HoE 1:20</sup>

<sup>\*28 Bau 32:32-33; Dan 12:1; Mil 3:16;</sup>

<sup>Luq 10:20; Filp 4:3</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Ani garuu gadadamaa dha,  
dhiphataa dhas,  
gargaarsi kee ol ana haa qabu,  
yaa Waaqayyo!

<sup>30</sup> Weedduudhaan maqaa  
Waaqayyo nan jajadha,  
galataanis guddina isaa  
nan hima.  
<sup>31</sup> Kun korma yookiis tuntunoo  
isa gaanfaa fi kottee qabu  
dhi'eessuu caalaa,  
Waaqayyotti in tola\*.  
<sup>32</sup> Warri gad qabaman kana arganii  
haa gammadan,  
isin warri Waaqayyoon  
barbaaddattan,  
garaan keessan haa  
bayyyaannatu\*!  
<sup>33</sup> Waaqayyo warra dhabaniif in  
dhaga'a,  
saba isaa warra hidhamanis  
hin tuffatu\*.  
<sup>\*31 50:8-13</sup>  
<sup>\*32 22:26</sup>  
<sup>\*33 9:12</sup>

**Waammata Blrmataa**  
(Gegceessituu warra faarfattootaa; kan  
Daawit; isa yeroo ixanni saarfamutti  
faarfatamu)

(Far 40:13-17)

**70** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, dafii na  
oolchi,  
yaa Waaqayyo, na  
gargaaruudhaaf ariifadhu!  
<sup>2</sup> Warri jireenyaa koo balleessuu  
barbaadan,  
haa yeella'an, haa qaana'anis!  
Warri hamaan ana argachuvitti  
gammadan,  
gara booddee deebi'anii haa  
salphifaman!  
<sup>3</sup> Warri "Baga, baga" anaan jedhan,

qaana'anii gara hooddeetti haa  
deebi'an!

<sup>4</sup> Warri si barbaadan hundinuu  
garuu,  
isaanitti haa tolu, sittis haa  
gammadan!  
Warri fayylsuu kee jaallatanis  
utuu gargar hin kutin,  
"Waaqayyo guddaa dha!"  
haa jedhan!  
<sup>5</sup> Waa'ee koof yoo ta'e garuu,  
ani gadadamaa dha,  
dhabaa dhas,  
ariifadhuu na bira ga'i,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
ati gargaarsa koo ti,  
furii koo tis,  
yaa Waaqayyo, egaa hin turin!

**Guutummaa Bara Jirenyaa  
Ofiitti Gargaarsa Waaqayyotti  
Of Kennuu**

**71** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, ani kooluu  
sitti galeera,  
ati yoom iyyuu akka ani hin  
yeellaasifamne godhi!  
<sup>2</sup> Ati qajeelummaa keetii kana  
jalaa na baasi,  
na oolchis!  
Gurra kee gara kootti qabi, na  
gargaaris!  
<sup>3</sup> Yeroo hundumaa akkan itti  
deddeehi'utti,  
ati kattaa ani itti galee jiraadhu  
anaaf ta'i!  
Ati kattaa koo fi masaraa koo  
waan anaaf taateef,  
ana fayyiisuudhaaf  
abboomteetta\*.  
<sup>\*3 31:2-3</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo ko, harka nama  
jal'aan keessaa,  
qahaa nama dalgifamaa,  
nama humnaan nama irratti  
hojjetuun keessaa ana  
baasi!  
<sup>5</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa ko,  
ati abdi koo ti,  
ati mucummaa kootii jalqabdee  
amanannaa koo ti!  
<sup>6</sup> Garaa haadha koo keessaa situ na  
baase,  
dhalachuu kootii jalqabee sitti  
irkadheera;

yeroo hundumaas sin jajadha\*.  
<sup>7</sup> Ani namoota baay'eedhaaf  
nama dinqin kee irratti  
mul'atun ta'e;  
ati immoo isa humna-qabeessa  
ani kooluu itti galuu dha.  
<sup>8</sup> Ani afaan guutee sin jaja,  
guyyaa guutuu ulfina kee nan  
hima.  
<sup>\*6 22:9-10</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Bara dullumaatti ana hin gatin,  
yeroo humni koo dhumes ana  
hin dhiis'in\*!

<sup>10</sup> Diinonni koo waa'ee koo in  
dubbatu,  
warri riphanij jirenyaa koo  
balleessuu barbaadanis,  
walii wajjin anatti in koratu;  
<sup>11</sup> isaan, "Waaqayyo isa dhiiseera,  
kan isa oolchu hin jiru,  
duukaa bu'aa qabaa" in jedhu\*.  
<sup>\*9 Isa 46:3-4</sup>  
<sup>\*11 3:2</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ana irraa hin  
fagaatin,  
yaa Waaqayyo ko, ana  
gargaaruudhaaf ariifadhu!

<sup>13</sup> Warri diina anatti ta'an haa  
yeellaasifaman, haa  
dhumans,  
warri miidhamaa koo  
barbaadanis  
arrabsoodhaaf salphina haa  
uffatan!

<sup>14</sup> Ani garuu ittuma fufeen  
si eeggadha,  
isa ani ittiin si jajadhu  
hundumaas  
ittan caalchisa.

<sup>15</sup> Afaan koo qajeelummaa kee in  
dubbata,  
lakkobsa gochaa kee yoon  
hubachuu dhaabaadhe  
iyyuu,  
fayyiisuu kee guyyaa guutuu  
nan hima.

<sup>16</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa,  
hojji aangoor kee ol  
fuudhuudhaaf nan dhufa;  
qajeelummaa isa kan keetii  
duwwaas  
jajundhaan nan yaadadha.

<sup>17</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, mucummaa  
kootii jalqabdee  
ati ana barsiifteetta;  
ani immoo amma iyyuu  
gocha kee isa dinqisiisaa nan  
labsa;  
<sup>18</sup> irree kee dhaloota amma jirutti,  
aangoo kees dhaloota dhufu  
hundumaatti  
hamman himutti,  
dulloomee mataan koo harrii  
yoo ta'e illee,  
ati ana hin dhiisin,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
<sup>19</sup> Qajeelummaan kee baay'isee  
ol ka'aa dha,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
Ati wanta gurguddaa hojjetteetta,  
yaa Waaqayyo, kan akka keetii  
eenyu ree?  
<sup>20</sup> Ati dhiphina baay'ee fi hammina  
anatti argisiifteetta,  
deebitees ana in jiraachifta;  
boolla lafaa isa gad fagoo  
keessaas  
deebiftee ol na fidda\*.  
<sup>21</sup> Ati baay'ee ana in guddista,  
deebiftees ana in jabeessita.

\*J8 22:30-31; Isa 46:4

\*20 30:3; 1Sam 6:6

<sup>22</sup> Anis immoo armanamummaa kceef  
kiraaraan sin galateeffadha,  
yaa Waaqayyo ko!  
Maseenqoodhaanis sin faarfadha,  
yaa qulqulluu isa kan Israa'el!  
<sup>23</sup> Yeroo ani faarfannaadhaan si  
jajadhu,  
afaan koo, lubbuun koo isheen  
ati furtes,  
sagalee gammachuu haa  
dhageessisan!  
<sup>24</sup> Warri miidhama koo barbaadan  
yeella'anii waan qaana'aniif,  
arrabni koos immoo guyyaa  
guutuu  
waa'ee qajeelummas kee haa  
dubbatu!

Mootii Nagaa Fi Mootummaa Isaa  
(Kan Solomoon)

<sup>1'</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, wanta ati  
qajeelaa dha jetteen  
geggeeefamee faraduu  
mootiidhaaf kenni,

qajeelina kees ilma mootii  
argachiisi!  
<sup>2</sup> Inni qajeelinaan saba keef firdii  
haa kennu,  
warra gadadamoojis madaaliitti  
firdii haa cegu!  
<sup>3</sup> Tulloonni nagaa guutuu,  
gaaronnis qajeelummaa sabaaf  
haa kennan!  
<sup>4</sup> Mootichi saba sana keessaa  
warra gadadamooj haa  
faradu,  
warra dhaban haa gargaaru,  
warra cunqursituu haa  
caccabsu\*!  
<sup>5</sup> Hamma biiftuu fi ji'i jiraatanii  
ibsanitti,  
inni dhalootaa hamma  
dhalootaatti haa jiraatu\*!  
<sup>6</sup> Inni akka bokkaa lafa margi irraa  
haarmame irratti bu'un,  
akka tifuu deddeebi'ee lafa  
jiisuuus haa ta'n!  
<sup>7</sup> Bara isaatti qajeelummaan haa  
lalisu,  
hamma ji'i deebitee argamuu  
dhabdutis  
nagaan haa baay'atu!  
<sup>8</sup> 9:12  
<sup>9</sup> 72:17; 89:3-4  
<sup>10</sup> Galaanaa hamma galaanaatti  
laga [Efraaxiisii] hamma  
andaara lafaatti haa mo'u\*!  
<sup>11</sup> Warri lafa duwwaat keessa jiraatan  
isa duratti haa guggufan,  
diinonni isas biyyoo haa  
arraaban\*!  
<sup>12</sup> Mootonni Tarshiish, kan biyya  
galaana keessaas  
kennaa isaf haa fidan;  
mootonni Sheebaa kan Saabaas  
isaf gibira haa dhi'eessan\*!  
<sup>13</sup> Mootonni hundinuu isa duratti  
haa gombifaman,  
sabni lafa irraas isaf haa  
hojjetan!  
<sup>14</sup> Zak 9:10  
<sup>15</sup> Isa 49:23  
<sup>16</sup> Isa 60:9; 1Mot 10:1-2  
<sup>17</sup> Inni nama dhabee isatti iyyatu,  
gadadamaa  
nama isa gargaaru hin qabnes  
in oolcha\*.  
<sup>18</sup> Inni isa dadhabaadhaa fi

isa wanta barbaachisu dhabeef  
in oo'a;  
jirenya warra wanta barbaachisu  
dhabaniis inni in oolcha.  
<sup>19</sup> Lubbuu isaamii cunqurfamuu,  
bumnaan irratti ka'u jalaas in  
fura,  
dhiigni isaaniis isa duratti  
gati-jabeessa!  
<sup>20</sup> Iyo 36:15  
<sup>21</sup> Mootichi bara dheeraa haa jiraatu,  
warqeem biyya Sheebaa isaf  
haa kennamu,  
kadhanni isaf yeroo hundumaa  
haa godhamu;  
eebbis guyyaa guutuu gad isaf  
haa roobsifamn!  
<sup>22</sup> Biyyicha keessa midhaan  
baay'atee irraa haa hafu,  
hamma bantii tulootaattis  
gobbatee haa biqilu;  
iji inni kennus akka kan  
Libaanon haa bargaagu;  
namoonnis mandara keessaa,  
akka marga lafaa haa daraaran!  
<sup>23</sup> Hammuma biiftunn jabaattee  
dhaabattutti,  
maqaan isaa barabaraan haa  
jiraatu!  
Maqaan isaa haa guddatus!  
Sabni lafa irraa gunatummaatti  
maqaa isaatii of ha'e eebbisian,  
"Inni eebbfamaa dha"  
ittiu haa jedhan\*!  
<sup>24</sup> Uma 12:3; 22:18  
<sup>25</sup> Maqaan Waaqayyo gooftaa,  
Waaqayyo isa kan Israa'el,  
inni kophaa isaa wanta  
dinqisiisaa hojjetu,  
haa eebbfamu\*!  
<sup>26</sup> Maqaan isaa inni ulfina-qabeessi  
bara baraan haa eebbfamu!  
Guutummaan biyya lafaas ulfina  
isaatiin haa guutaimu!  
Ameen, ammas ameen\*!  
<sup>27</sup> 41:13  
<sup>28</sup> Isa 6:3  
<sup>29</sup> Kadhanni Daawit ilma Iseyi  
kana irratti raewwatamun  
isaanii ti.

**Macaafni inni Sadaffaan**  
(Faarfannaa Asaaf)  
(Faarfannaa 73-89)

**Waaqayyoon Qabaachuu**  
**Waan Hundumaa Irra**  
**Caaluu Issa Bira Ga'uu**

**73** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo saba Israa'eliif,  
warra garaan isaaatii qillaa'aa  
ta'eef dhugume gaarii dha!

<sup>2</sup> Waa'ee kootif yoo ta'e garuu,  
miilli koo bitintiree kufuu  
ga'eera,  
ejjennaan koos mucucaachuuf  
xiinootu hafe.

<sup>3</sup> Warri jal'oorni nagaatti  
jiraachuu isaanii yeroon  
arge,  
warra of jajan kanatti  
weenna'een ture\*.

\*3 Iyo 21:7

<sup>4</sup> Isaan dhiphina bin qaban,  
dhagni isaanii fayyaa dha,  
gabbataa dhas;

<sup>5</sup> rakkinni nama irra ga'u isaan  
irra hin geenyee,  
akka namoota biraas dha'ichi  
isaanitti hin buune.

<sup>6</sup> Kanaaf of koorsuu  
akka naqata mormaatti in  
kaa'atu,  
humnaan nama irratti ka'uus  
akka wayyaatti in usfatu;

<sup>7</sup> ija isaanii coomatu bobbokokse,  
inni isaan garaatti yaadan  
guutee irra dhangala'e;

<sup>8</sup> isaan in ga'isu  
humnaan waa'ee nama  
cunqursuu in dubbatu,  
nama gararraa goranii achii  
gad in dubbatu\*.

<sup>9</sup> Afaaanii bantii waaqaa  
bira in ga'u,  
arrabni isaanii biyya lafaa  
waliin in ga'a;

<sup>10</sup> kanaaf sabni Waaqayyo illee  
isaanitti in gora,  
waanuma isaan jedhanis  
safara malee akka bishaanii in  
dhuga.

<sup>11</sup> Isaan immoo, "Waaqayyo  
attamitti beekuu danda'a ree?  
Isa bundumaa gararraa biras

waa beekuun jiraa ree?"  
in jedbu\*.

\*8 12:4; 109:2  
\*11 10:11; 14:1

<sup>12</sup> Ilaa! Jal'oонни warra akkasiij ti,  
yeroo hundumaa of irraa  
bu'anii in jiraatu,

jabaachaas in adeemu.

<sup>13</sup> Yoos immoo ani ofumaan  
garaa koo qulqullinatti  
eggachuuuf dhama'ee ree?

Yakka akkan hin qabne  
argisiisuuufs

ofumaan harka koo  
dbiqadhee ree\*?

<sup>14</sup> Guyyya guyyaatti dha'ichi anatti  
bu'eera,

ganama ganamas adabamuun  
na eggata ture.

<sup>15</sup> Utuun, "Akkuma isaanii nan  
dubbada"

jedheera ta'ee,  
dhaloota ijoolleen kee keessa

jiran biratti

amanamuu dhabee,  
isaanis akka garagaggalan nan

godhan ture.

<sup>16</sup> Yeroo ani kana hubachuruf jedhee  
itti yaade immoo,

rakkisa ta'ee anatti argame.

<sup>17</sup> Hamma ani mana qulqullummaa  
Waaqayyootti galee,

jarti sun gara dhumaatti maal  
akka ta'an

hubachuu bira ga'etti,

na rakkise.

\*13 Mil 3:14-15

<sup>18</sup> Dhuguma iyyuu ati lafa  
mucucaatu irra  
isaan in dhaabacbiifta,  
kukkufanii akka caccabanis in  
goota.

<sup>19</sup> Attamitti battalatti  
badiisi sodaachisaan  
isaan irra ga'e,  
attamittis dhidhimanii naasuu  
guddaadaan xaph jedhan!

<sup>20</sup> Akka wanti ahjuudhaan argan  
yeroo dammaqan dhabamu,  
akkasumas yaa gooftaa, ati  
yommuu kaatu,  
bifa isaanii akka waan hin  
jirreetti in ilaalta.

<sup>21</sup> Yommuu jireenyi anatti hadhba'a'e,

yeroo onnee na tumates,  
<sup>22</sup> ani nama gowwaa,  
nama waa hubachuu hin  
dandeenye ta'ee,  
si duratti akkuma horii marga  
dheeduuun ture.

<sup>23</sup> Haa ta'u iyyuu malee,  
ani yeroo hundumaa si biratti  
nan hafa,  
atis harka koo mirgaa in  
qabda\*;

<sup>24</sup> ati gorsa keetiin ana in  
geggeessita,  
kana booddees ulfinatti ana in  
fudhatta\*.

<sup>25</sup> Waaqa irratti si malee cenyunun  
nan qabaadha ree?  
Lafa irratis si malee maalen  
eggadha ree?

<sup>26</sup> Foon koo, keessi namummaa  
koos yoo gad dhuman  
iyyuu,  
Waaqayyo garaa koo in  
jajjabeesa,

bara baraanis qooda anaaf in  
ta'a\*.

\*23 Rom 8:35-39

\*24 49:15

\*26 16:5

<sup>27</sup> Kunoo, warri si irraa fagaatan in  
balleeffamu,  
warra amanamuu dhiisanii kan  
biratti goranis  
ati in fixxa.

<sup>28</sup> Waa'ee koof yoo ta'e garuu,  
Waaqayyo dhi'aachuun anaaf  
gaarii dha;  
yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa, hojii kee  
hundumaa himuudhaaf,  
ani da'oo si godhadheera.

### Boo'Icha Dligamun Mana Qulqullummaa (Mararoo Asaaf)

**74** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, ati maaliif  
raawwattee nu gatta?  
Hoolota tika kee jala jiran  
irrattis,  
dheekkamsi kee maaliif  
hoba'a\*?

<sup>2</sup> Waldaa kee isa durii durii  
jalqabdee  
kan kee godhatte,

isa gosa dhuunfaa kee  
godhachuudhaaf furte,  
tulluu Xiyoon isa iddo  
buufata kee godhlettes  
yaadadhu\*!

<sup>3</sup> Diiuni waanuma mana  
qulqullummaa keessa jiru  
balleesseera,  
faana kee gara isa diigamée  
akkasitti hafe kanaatti  
qajeelfadhu\*!

\*1 79:13; 100:3; 23:1

\*2 76:2

\*3 2Mot 25:9

<sup>4</sup> Warri si irratti ka'an  
iddoo walga'ii  
isa kan keetii keessa lixanii  
bookkisaniru,  
milikkita ofii ittiin beekamanis  
dhaabbataniiru;

<sup>5</sup> akka namoota qottoowwan isaanii  
mukkeetii gobbuu irratti ol  
fudhatanii,  
isaanis ofii isaanitii kanaan in  
beekaman.

<sup>6</sup> Achumaanis muka isaa  
isa bifaa qiqqirixamaa argisiisu,  
walitti qabaa isaa qottoodhaa fi  
burruusaan  
kukkutanii in caccabsan.

<sup>7</sup> Iddoo kee isa qulqulla'aatti  
ibidda naqan,  
iddoo buufata maqaa kees  
lafatti dabalanii xureessan\*.

<sup>8</sup> Garaa isaanittis,  
"Walitti qabaa isaanii lafa  
irraa in balleessina"  
jedhan;  
hiyya sana keessaa iddo  
itti wal ga'an  
isa kan Waaqayyo hundumaa  
in guban.

\*7 2Mot 25:9

<sup>9</sup> Nuyi milikkitoota garaa garaa  
achi nuuf kaa'amani hin arginu,  
raajjin tokko illees hin jiru,  
kun hamma yoomiitti  
akka turu immoo,  
nu keessaa namni beeku hin  
jiru.

<sup>10</sup> Hamajaajiin hamma yoomiitti  
arrabsa, yaa Waaqayyo,

diinni hamma bara baraatti  
maqaa kee baa tuffatu  
ree?

<sup>11</sup> Ati maaliif harka kee deebifatta?  
Harka kee mirgaa hijkadhuhu  
lafa irraa isaan balleessil!

<sup>12</sup> Haa ta'u iyyuu malee,  
Waaqayyo mootiin koo  
kan durii durii ti,  
irra lafaa keessattis  
gocha fayyisuu isaa hundumaa  
in raawwata.

<sup>13</sup> Ati aangoo keetijin galaana  
gargar birtce,  
mataa bineensota akka jawwee  
galaanatti galanis  
bishaan irratti in caccabsite\*.

<sup>14</sup> Ati mataa baay'ee  
isa kan lewaataan bineensicha  
guddichaa in hurreessite,  
isas bineensota lafa onaa keessa  
jiraataniif  
nyaata gootee in latteef.

<sup>15</sup> Ati burqituu fi yaatuum akka  
bubbisan in goote,  
laga takkaa hin gognes in  
gogsite.

<sup>16</sup> Guyyyaan kan kee ti, halkanis  
immoo kan kee ti,  
bilftuu fi ibsaa warra kaanis  
situ ciinsee dhaabe\*.

<sup>17</sup> Daarii lafaa hundumaa situ  
dhaabe,  
bonaa fi gannas situ uume.

\*13 89:10; 104:6-8; Bau 14:21-22; Isa 27:1  
\*16 104:19

<sup>18</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, diinni attam  
akka si arrabsu,  
sabni gowwaanis  
maqaa kee attam akka tuffatu  
yaadadhu!

<sup>19</sup> Lubbuu warra kan keetii warra  
akka gugee,  
bineensa caakkaatti hin kennin;  
jirenyia warra gadadamoo kan  
keetii,  
bara baraan hin irraanfatin!

<sup>20</sup> Biyyicha keessaa iddoowwan  
dhokkanna warri  
dukkanaa'oon,  
humnaan nama irratti  
ka'uudhaan waan guutaniif,  
ati immoo kakuu kee yaadadhu!

<sup>21</sup> Warri gadadamoonni qaana'anii

akka deebi'an hin godhin!  
Warri gad deebi'anii fi warri  
dhaban  
maqaa kee haa jajatan!

- <sup>22</sup> Ka'i, yaa Waaqayyo dubbi k ee  
falmadhu,  
warri gowwaan guyyaa guutuu  
akka si arrabsan yaadadhoo!  
<sup>23</sup> Ati iyyuu hamajaaaji keetii,  
caraanuu warra si irratti ka'ani  
isa yeroo bundumaa gara keetti  
ol ka'u hin irraanfatin!

### Abbaa Firdii Qajeela Ta'u Isaatiif Waaqayyoon Galateeffachuu

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; kun  
akka qooqa faarfannaa isa "Hin  
balleessin" jedhamuuti faarfatame;  
faarfannaa Asaaf; weedduu)

- 75** <sup>1</sup>Nuyi si galateeffanna, yaa  
Waaqayyo, nuyi si  
galateeffanna!  
Ati maqaa kee isa  
beekamaadhaan  
warra gocha kee isa dinqisiisaa  
himanitti dhi'oo dha\*.  
<sup>\*1 Isa 46:13</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Waaqayyo, "Yeroon murtoo  
godhee dhaabe sanatti,  
firdii qajeelaan nan kenna;  
<sup>3</sup> lafti, warri lafa irra jiraatan  
hundinuu  
iddoo isaanii yommuu  
gad dhiisan,  
utuboota lafichaa jabeessee kan  
eegu ana" in jedha.

- <sup>4</sup> Warra of jajaniin,  
"Of hin jajinaa!"  
Warra jal'oottaanis,  
"Gaanfa mataa keessanii  
irra-keessa hin qabatinaa!"  
<sup>5</sup> Gaanfa mataa kecssanii ol hin  
qabatinaa!  
Morma yaafachuudhaanis hin  
dubbatinnaa!" nan jedha.

<sup>6</sup> Nama ol qabuun ba'a-biiftuutii,  
lixa-biiftuutii,  
lafa duwwaatiis hin dhufu;  
<sup>7</sup> firdii kan kenu immoo  
Waaqayyo dha,  
isa tokko gad in deebisa,  
isa kaanis ol in qaba\*.

<sup>8</sup> Waaqayyo xoofoo daadhii waynii  
makaa qabu  
isa hoomachaa'u of harkaa  
qaba;  
inni daadhii waynichaa  
isa firdiif kennamu irraa in  
buusa,  
jal'ooni lafa irra jiran bundinuu  
isa in dhugu,  
siicoo isaa wajjinis isa in  
xururfatu\*.  
<sup>\*7 147:6; 146:7-9; ISam 2:7; Jyo 5:11;  
Fak 29:23; Isa 2:11-16; His 17:24</sup>  
<sup>\*8 Er 25:15-16</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Ani garuu bara bараан  
kana nan labsa,  
Waaqayyoon isa kan Yaaqoob  
faarfannaa daahn nan jajadha;  
<sup>10</sup> inni mataa jal'oottaa hundumaa  
irraa gaanfa in cira,  
gaanfi mataa warra qajeelotaa  
garuu ol in qabama.

### Waaqayyo Mo'tchaan Beekamuu Isaa

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf;  
faarfannaa Asaaf, isa mi'a ribuu qabuun  
faarfatamu; weedduu)

- 76** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo biyya Yibudaatti  
beekamaa dha,  
maqaan isaaas biyya Israa'elitti  
guddaa dha;  
<sup>2</sup> godoon isaa mandara Saalem  
keessa,  
iddoon buufata isaaas Xiyoon  
keessa in dhaabate\*.  
<sup>3</sup> Inni achitti xiyya phal phal  
jehcaa adeemu,  
gaachana, billaa, mi'a lolaas in  
cabse\*.  
<sup>\*2 9:11; 48:1-2; 132:13-14; Isa 2:3; Oba 17</sup>  
<sup>\*3 46:9</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Ifni si irraa in finiina,  
tuloota "Tulluu boojuu"  
jedhamanii beekaman  
caalaattis ati surra-qabeessa!  
<sup>5</sup> Warri onneen isaanii guutuu  
iyyuu mi'i isaanii  
saamamec,  
hirriba bin kaane in rafan;  
namooni loltuun hundinuu,  
harka isaanitiin waa hojjechuu  
hin daneenye.  
<sup>6</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo isa kan Yaaqoob!

Ifata keetiin abbaan fardaa,  
fardi isaaas of wallaalani in  
ciciisu.

- <sup>7</sup> Ati garuu guddaa sodaacbisa  
dha,  
yeroo dheekkamsi kee ka'u,  
eenyu si dura dhaabachuu  
danda'a ree?  
<sup>8</sup> Yeroo ati bantiiwan waaqaa  
keessaa firdii dhageessifte,  
lafti immoo sodaattee calluma  
jette\*;

<sup>9</sup> Waaqayyo warra biyya lafaa  
kana irratti  
cunqrifaman oolchuudhaaf,  
firdii jabeessee dhaabuuf in  
ka'a.

<sup>\*8 Anb 2:20</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Dbeekkamsi namootaa iyyuu  
ati caalaa akka jajamtu in  
godha,  
dheekkamsa isa irraa hafus  
akka mi'a miidhaginaatti ofitti  
in bidhatta.

- <sup>11</sup> Wareega gooftaadhaaf wareegaa,  
isa wareegdanis Waaqayyo  
keessaniif baasaal!  
Warri naannoo isaa jiraatan  
hundinuu kennaa isaaaf,  
isa sodaatamu sanaaf haa  
fidan\*!  
<sup>12</sup> Inni hafuura isaa warra  
gurguddoota keessaa ka'u  
gad in deebisa,  
inni mootota lafa irraas guddaa  
in sodaachisa.

<sup>\*11 66:13-15</sup>

### Hojli Waaqayyo Isa Dinqisiisaa Yaadachuudhaan Jajjabaachuu

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; akka  
Yidutuu faarfatetti; faarfannaa Asaaf)

- 77** <sup>1</sup>Ani sagalee koo  
gara Waaqayyootti  
ol nan kaafadha,  
nan iyyadhas;  
ani sagalee koo  
gara Waaqayyootti  
ol nan kaafadha;  
innis ana in dhaga'a!  
<sup>2</sup> Ani guyyaa rakkina kootti  
goofticha nan barbaaddadbe;  
lubbuu koos jajjabaachuu  
dinnaan,

balkan guutuu barki koo in  
dirirfame, hin dadhabnes!

<sup>3</sup> Waa'ee Waaqayyoo nan  
yaadadha,  
hafuura dheeraas nan baafadha;  
gad fageessee itti yaaduu koo  
irraa kan ka'es  
hafuuri koo in xinnaate.

<sup>4</sup> Baalleen ija kootii akka walitti  
hin qabanne goote,  
yaadni koo in goolame,  
dubbachuuus nan dadhabee.

<sup>5</sup> Waa'ee wanta guyyoota bara  
duriitti,  
wanta waggoota durii duriitti  
ta'eec nan yaadadha\*.

<sup>\*5 143:5</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Isa ani dur mi'a ribuu qabuun  
faarfachaa ture  
halkan nan yaadadha;  
garaan koo in gadda, hafuuri  
koos kana in qorata.

<sup>7</sup> "Gooftichi bara bараан in gataa  
ree?  
Deebi'eec faara hin toluu ree?

<sup>8</sup> Gaarumimaan isaa dhume  
baraan iyyuu akka hin argamme  
ta'eec ree?  
Wanti inni dubbi isaaatiin  
abdaciise,

dhaloottaa hamma dhalootaatti  
citee hafee ree?

<sup>9</sup> Waaqayyo araara-qabeessa ta'u  
in irraanfatee ree?  
O'a isaa akka hin argisiifneef  
dheekkamsaan karaa cufee  
ree?"

<sup>\*7-9 74:1; Faru 5:1-5, 19-22</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Yommus ani,  
"Gochi harka mirgaa isa  
hundumaa gararraa jiruu;  
geddaramtuun isaa yaada koo  
dhiphise" nan jedhe.

<sup>11</sup> Yaa gooftaa, gocha kee isa  
dinqisiisaa durii,  
wanta ati hoijettes nan  
yaadadha.

<sup>12</sup> Hojiin kee hundinuu yaada koo  
keessa jira,  
waa'ee wanta ati hoijlettes nan  
yaada.

<sup>13</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo,

karaan ati hoijettu karaa  
qulqullummaa ti;  
waaqayyolii keessaa guddaa  
akka Waaqayyo keenyaa  
eenyu\*?  
<sup>14</sup> Ati Waaqayyo isa bojii  
dinqisiisaa hoijettuu dha,  
aangoon kee saba lafaatti akka  
beekamu in goote.

<sup>15</sup> Ati saba kee ijoollee  
Yaaqoobii fi Yoseef  
irree keetiin furteetta.

\*13 Bau 15:11

<sup>16</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, bishaanoni si  
argan,  
si arganiis in hunkuraman;  
tuujubni galaanaa immoo in  
raafame.

<sup>17</sup> Duumessooni bishaan in  
roobsan,  
duumessa keessaas qaqawween  
in qaqqawweessa'e;  
xiyyi bakakkaa kee immoo  
kara-karaa in bu'an.

<sup>18</sup> Sagaleen qaqawhee kee in  
adeeme,  
balaqqeesi bakakkaas biyya  
lafaa in ibse,  
lafichi raafamee in socbo'e.

<sup>19</sup> Karaan kee galaana keessa,  
daandiin kee bishaan  
gurguddaa keessa darbe,  
ejjennaan faana kee garuu  
hin argamne.

<sup>20</sup> Ati harka Musee fi Aaroniin  
akka narna hoolota tiksutti,  
saba kee in geggeesite\*.

\*19-20 Bau 14:21-29

Seenaan Saba Israa'el Of  
Eggachiisu Isaa  
(Mararo Asaat)

**78** <sup>1</sup>Yaa saba ko, gurra keetiin  
barsiisa koo dhaggeeffadhu,  
gurra kee gara dubbii afaan  
koo keessa ba'uutti qabi!

<sup>2</sup> Ani jeho ogummaatiin afaan koo  
nan saaqquadha,  
jecha dhokataa durii duriis  
hakkeetti nan baasa\*.

\*2 Mat 13:35

<sup>3</sup> Dubbii nuyi dhageenyee, beekuu  
bira geenyes,

isa abboonni keenya nutti  
himan,  
<sup>4</sup> goocba gooftichaa isa jajamaa fi  
aangoo isaa,  
dinqii inni hoijetes,  
nuyi dhaloota dhufutti in himna  
malee,  
ijoollee isaanii jalaa hin  
dhoksinn!\*  
<sup>5</sup> Inni abboommii isaa dhugaa ba'u  
Yaaqoob keessatti jabeesse,  
seera issaas Israa'el keessatti  
dhaabateera;  
isaan kanas ijoollee isaanii akka  
barsiisanif,  
inni abboota keenya in ajaje.  
<sup>6</sup> Egaa, dhaloonni itti aanu  
isaan kana akka beekutti,  
warri amma illee hin dhalatin  
ka'anii,  
dabarsanii ijoollee isaaniitti  
haa himan!  
<sup>7</sup> Isaanis immoo amanannaa isaanii  
Waaqayyo irra akka kaa'ataniif,  
abboommoodiisaas haa eegan  
malee,  
hojii Waaqayyoo hin  
irraanfatin,  
<sup>8</sup> akkasumas akka abaabilii isaanii,  
warra boqqu-jabeeyyii, warra  
isa irratti ka'anis,  
warra yaadni isaanii waan  
tokkotti jabaatee hin  
dhaabanne,  
hafuurri isaanis Waaqayyo  
isaaniif  
kan hin amanamne hin ta'in\*!  
<sup>4</sup> Kes 4:9-10  
<sup>8</sup> Kes 32:5-6

<sup>9</sup> Ilmaan Efrem warri iddaa fi  
xiyya baatan,  
guyyaa lolaatti gara booddee  
isaanii deebi'an;  
<sup>10</sup> isaan kakuu Waaqayyoo hin eegne,  
akka seera isattis deddeebi'uun  
in didan.  
<sup>11</sup> Isaan wanta inni hoijete,  
dinqii inni isaan argisiises in  
irraanfatan.  
<sup>12</sup> Biyya Gibxiitti, bakkee Zo'aanitti,  
fuula abboota isaanii duratti  
Waaqayyo hojii dinqisiisaa in  
hoijete;  
<sup>13</sup> inni galaana gargar hiree,  
gidduu isaan dabarse,

bishaanis akka tuullaatti akka  
dhaabatu godhe\*.  
<sup>14</sup> Guyyaa duumessaan,  
haikan guutuu immoo  
ihssaa ibiddaatiin isaan in  
geggeesse\*.  
<sup>15</sup> Inni lafa onaa keessatti kattaa  
dhoosee,  
bishaan baay'ee akka galaanaa  
kenneefii isaan obaase;  
<sup>16</sup> kattaa keessa bishaan in yaase,  
akka lagaatti isa keessa akka  
lola'u in godhe\*.  
<sup>13</sup> Bau 14:21-22  
<sup>14</sup> Bau 13:21-22  
<sup>15-16</sup> Bau 17:6; Lak 20:7-11  
<sup>17</sup> Isaan garuu ittuma dabalanii isaa  
in yakkan,  
lafa onaattis aabha guddicha  
irratti in ka'an;  
<sup>18</sup> nyaata dharra'an sana "Fidi"  
jechuu isaanittiiin,  
Waaqayyoon garaa isaanittii in  
qoran.  
<sup>19</sup> Isaan Waaqayyo irratti in  
dubbatan,  
"Waaqayyo lafa duwwaatti  
maaddii dhi'eessuu  
danda'aa ree?"  
<sup>20</sup> Eyyee, inni akka bishaan keessaa  
futta'utti kattaa rukuteera;  
lagoonni bishaan keessaa  
yaa'anis argamaniiru;  
amma immoo inni buddeena  
kennuu in danda'aa ree?  
Saba isaatifiis foon in argaafii  
ree?" jedhan\*.  
<sup>17-20</sup> Bau 16:3; Lak 11:4  
<sup>21</sup> Kanaafis Waaqayyo kana dhaga'ee  
dheekkamsi isaa in boba'e,  
ibiddi Yaaqoobitti in qabate,  
aariin issaas Israa'el irratti in  
jabaate\*.  
<sup>22</sup> Isaan Waaqayyotti hin amanne,  
gargaarsa isaaas hin amananne.  
<sup>23</sup> Utuma ta'uun iyyuu  
inni ol gararadhaa  
duumessoote ajajee,  
balbaloota waaqaas in bane;  
<sup>24</sup> Maannaa akka nyaataniif gad  
isaaniif in roobse,  
midhaan waaqa irraas isaanif  
in kenne\*.

<sup>25</sup> Inni nyaata isaan quufsu isaanif  
in erge;  
namnis buddeena ergamoota  
warra waaqa irraa in nyaate.  
<sup>26</sup> Inni qilleensi ba'a-biiftuu  
waaqa keessa akka qilleensa'u  
godhe,  
humna isaatiniis qilleensa gara  
mirgaad in baase.  
<sup>27</sup> Inni foon akka biyyoo lafaa,  
simbirrootas akka cirracha  
galaanaa  
isaan irratti gad roobse.  
<sup>28</sup> Isaan kun safara isaanii keessatti,  
naanwoo lafa buufata isaanittis  
akka bu'an godhe.  
<sup>29</sup> Inni wanta isaan dharra'an  
waan isaanif kenneef,  
isaanis nyaataniif ba'eessa  
godhanii in quifan\*.  
<sup>30</sup> Garuu sassati isaanii utuu irraa  
hin galjin,  
nyaatichis amma iyyuu afaan  
isaanii keessa utuu jiruu,  
<sup>31</sup> dheekkamsi Waaqayyoo isaan  
irratti ka'ee,  
isaan keessa warra jajjaboo in  
ajjeese;  
Israa'el keessaas dargaggoota  
in kukuffise\*.  
<sup>21</sup> Lak 11:1  
<sup>24</sup> Bau 16:4; Yoh 6:31  
<sup>26-29</sup> Bau 16:13; Lak 11:31-32  
<sup>31</sup> Lak 16:31-35  
<sup>32</sup> Kana bundumaa keessa isaan  
isaan ammas cubbuu hoijetan,  
dinqii inni argisiises hin  
amananne.  
<sup>33</sup> Kanaaf guyyoonni isaanii akka  
qilleensa shuf jedhuu ti,  
waggoonni isaanis wanta itti  
hin yaadarniini  
akka dhuman in godhe.  
<sup>34</sup> Yeroo inni isaan keessaajjeesetti  
isa in iyyafatan,  
gara isattidheebi'anii  
dhimmanii isa in  
harbaadan.  
<sup>35</sup> Isaan kattaaan isaanii Waaqayyo  
akka ta'e,  
Waaqayyo inni bundumaa  
gararraa jirus  
furee isaanji akka ta'e in  
yaadatan.  
<sup>36</sup> Isaan garuu afaan isaanittin  
isatti kuulan,

arraba isaaniitiinis soba itti  
dubbatan.  
 \*37 Garaa isaaniitiini garuu isaaf  
cimoo hin nurre,  
kakuu isaafis hin amanamne.  
 \*38 Inni garuu oo'a-qabeessa waan  
ta'eef,  
yakka isaanii isaaniif in dhiise,  
lafa irraas isaan hin balleessine;  
inni yeroo baay'ee aarii isaa  
gad ittise,  
dheekkamsa isaa bundumaas ol  
bin kaafue.  
 \*39 Inni namoota fooni duwwaa  
ta'uunisaanii,  
yookiis akka qilleensa darbuu  
mallee  
deebi'ee hin dhufne ta'uun  
isaanii in yaadate\*.  
 \*39 103:12-16; Iyo 7:7; 14:2-4

\*40 Isaan lafa duwwaa keessatti si'a  
meeqa isaa irratti ka'an,  
si'a meeqas lafa onaa keessatti  
isa gaddisiisan!  
 \*41 Isaan deddeebi'anii isaa in qoran,  
isa qulquulluu kan Israa'elis in  
aarsan.  
 \*42 Isaan jabina irree isaa,  
isa gaafa inni qabaa hamajaajii  
keessaa isaan fure yaadatti  
hin qabanne.  
 \*43 Yeroo inni Gibxitti milikkitoota  
argisiisee,  
dinqii isaaas bakkee Zo'aanitti  
hojjeti,  
 \*44 inni bishaan laga isaanii dhiigatti  
diddire,  
isaan yaatuu keessaas dhuguu  
hin dandeeny\*;  
 \*45 inni gurmuu-qarxaasaa isaan  
nyaate,  
fattees isa biyya isaanii  
balleesse isaanitti erge\*.  
 \*46 Inni midhaan isaanii korophisaaf,  
ija waan itti dadhabanii  
bawaannisaaf kenne\*;

\*47 muka waynni issanii cabbidhaan,  
harbuu isaanii qorra itti  
buusee in balleesse\*;  
 \*48 saawwan isaanii cabbitti,  
karra horii isaanii bakakkaatti  
in kenne;  
 \*49 inni garee ergamoota balleessanii,  
aarii isaa isa finiinnaa,  
dheekkamsa, komee,

rakkinas tiikee isaanitti gad  
dhiise.  
 \*50 Aarii isaatiif karra banee gad  
dhiise,  
jireenya isaanii dha'icha  
sanatti kenne malee,  
inni lubbuu isaanii du'a hin  
oolchine\*.  
 \*51 Inni biyya Gibxii keessatti,  
angafa ta'ee kan dhalate  
hundumaa,  
humna isaanii isa jalqabaas  
godoo ijoolee Kaam sana  
keessatti rukute\*.  
 \*52 Saba isaa immoo akka hoolotaatti  
achi keessaa baase;  
akkä karra horiittis  
lafa onaa keessa karaa isaa  
argisiise\*.  
 \*53 Inni nagaadhaan isaan in geesse,  
isaanis hiu sodaanne,  
diinota isaanii garuu galaanatu  
ira garagale\*;  
 \*54 gara biyya isaa isaa qulqullaa'aatti,  
gara tulluu harki isaa mirgaa  
qabateettis isaan in fide\*.  
 \*55 Inni saba warra kaan fuula  
isaanii duraa oofee baase,  
lafas dhaala isaanii godhee  
muka buusuudhaan  
isaaniiif in hire;  
gosa Israa'elis godoo isaanii  
keessa buufachiise\*.  
 \*56 Bau 7:17-21  
 \*57 Bau 8:1-6,20-24  
 \*58 Bau 10:12-15  
 \*59 Bau 9:25  
 \*60 Bau 9:8-12  
 \*61 Bau 12:29  
 \*62 77:20  
 \*63 Bau 14:26-28  
 \*64 Bau 15:17  
 \*65 Iya 24:8-13; 23:3-4

\*66 Isaan garuu Waaqayyo isaa  
bundumaa gararraa jiru  
qoranii isaa irrattis in ka'an;  
abbootinii isaa isaf dhugaa  
ba'us hin eegne\*.  
 \*67 Isaan irraa garagalani  
akka abboota isaanii  
haxxummaa boijetan,  
akka iddaa qajeeltooti xiyya hin  
darbannee,  
isaanis dalga in goran.  
 \*68 Iddoowwan ol ka'oo irratti  
sagadaniin

tuttuqanii isaa in aarsan,  
waaqayyolii tol famoo isaaniitiinis  
isa in hinaafsisan\*.  
 \*69 Waaqayyo kana dhaga'e,  
dheekkamsi isaa in boba'e,  
Israa'elinis raawwatee in tuffate.  
 \*70 Iddoo taa'umsa isaa isaa Shiloo,  
godoo isaa namoota gidduutti  
keessa buufates in dhiise\*.  
 \*71 Inni sanduuqa kakuu  
isa humma isaa argisiisu  
boojuutti,  
isa guddina isaa argisiisus  
harka diinaatti in kenne\*.  
 \*72 Inni saba isaa billaatti dabarsee  
kenne,  
warra dhuunfaa isaa irratti  
dheekkamsa isaa in  
bobeesse.  
 \*73 Dargaggoota isaanii ibiddatu fixe,  
durboota isaanifis weedduun  
gaa'elaahin  
weeddifamneef.  
 \*74 Luboonni isaanii billaadhaan in  
dhumani,  
haadbonni hiyyeessaa isaanii  
isaaniiif boo'uu hin dandeeny\*.  
 \*75 Abo 2:11-15  
 \*76 Kes 32:21  
 \*77 Iya 18:1; Er 7:12; ISam 4:11  
 \*78 ISam 4:4-22  
 \*79 ISam 4:17-20

\*80 Yommus gooftichi akka waan  
hirribaa dammaquutti,  
akka lolnii jabaa  
daadhii waynii quufee  
dhaadatuuttiis in ka'e.  
 \*81 Inni hamajaajii isaa rukutee  
gara booddeetti isaan deebise,  
hamma bara baraattis yeellootti  
isaan kenne\*.  
 \*82 Inni godoo Yoseef in tiffate,  
qomoo Efremis hin fo'anee;  
 \*83 qomoo Yihudaa garuu,  
tulluu Xiyoon isaa jaallate sanas  
in fo'ate.  
 \*84 Mana qulqullummaa isaa  
akka iddoowwan ol ka'ottti in  
ijaare,  
akka lafaattis bara baraan hundee  
isaa jabeessee in dhaabe.  
 \*85 Inni Daawitin hojjetaa isaa in  
fo'ate,  
karra hoolotaa keessaas isaa in  
baafate.

\*86 Haadhotii hoolaa ilmoolee qaban  
tiksu biraas,  
Yaaqoobin saba isaa,  
Israa'elinis dhuunfaa isaa  
akka tiksuuf isaa fide\*.  
 \*87 Kanaaf Daawit garaa  
qajeelaadhaan isaan tiksee,  
harka-tolinaanis isaan in  
gegeesse.

\*88 ISam 5:6-11  
 \*89 70-71 ISam 16:11-12; 2Sam 7:8;  
 ISen 17:7

Badiisa Biyya Irra Ga'eeef  
Bo'anili Kadbachuu  
(Faarfannaa Asaaf)

79 \*1 Yaa Waaqayyo, warri saba  
kee hin ta'in,  
isa ati dhuunfaa kee godhattetti  
galaniru;  
mana qulqullummaa kee  
xureessaniiru;  
Yerusaaleminis lafatti  
dabalaniiru\*;  
 \*2 isaan, allaatiin qilleensa keessa  
balali'an  
reeffa hojjetoota kee,  
bineensi lafaas foon warra siif of  
kennanii,  
akka nyaataniif kennaniiruuf\*.  
 \*3 Naannoo mandara Yerusaalemitti,  
dhiiga isaanii akkuma bishaanii  
dhangalaasan,  
namni awwaalus hin argamne;  
 \*4 nuyi saba olla keenya jiraniif  
muka ga'oo,  
warra biyya naannoo  
keenyafis ceephoo fi  
tuffiidihaaf taaneerra\*.  
 \*5 74:1-8; 2Mot 25:8-10  
 \*6 Er 7:33  
 \*7 44:13

\*8 Yaa Waaqayyo, kun hamma  
yoomiitti akkas ta'a?  
Baruma hundumaa in aartaa ree?  
Hinaaftee dheekkamuun kees  
ittuma fufee  
akka ibiddaa in gubaal ree\*?  
 \*9 Saba lafa irraa warra si hin  
beekne irratti,  
moonimmoota maqaa kee hin  
waammanne irrattis  
dheekkamsa kee dhangalaasi\*?  
 \*10 Isaanoo ijoolee Yaaqoob fixaniiru;  
qe'ee isaaas onsaniiru\*.

\*<sup>1</sup> Yakka abboota keenya warra  
durii nutti hin yaadatin!  
Nuyi mataa buufneerra,  
oo'a keetiin dafii nutti adeemi!  
<sup>\*5 13:1-2</sup>  
<sup>\*6 Er 10:25</sup>  
<sup>\*7 2Mot 25:8-12</sup>  
<sup>\*8 His 18:1-4,20</sup>

\*<sup>9</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo isa fayyina nuuf  
laattuu,  
ulfina maqaat keetiif jedhii nu  
gargaari,  
maqaat keetiif jedhii nu oolchi,  
cubbuu keenyas nuuf dhiisi!

<sup>10</sup> Sabni lafa irraa,  
“Waaqayyo isaanii eessa jira?”  
jechuudhaaf maaliif karaa  
argafu?  
Dhiiga hoijetoota kee isa  
dhangalaafameef,  
ija keenya duratti gumaa  
baasuun kee,  
warra sabaa khee hin ta'in irratti  
haa beekamu!\*

<sup>11</sup> Aadnaan warra hidhamanii si  
bira haa ga'u,  
irree kee isa cimaadhaan  
warra du'i itti faradame  
ati hambisi!

\*<sup>10</sup> 115:2; Yoe 2:17

<sup>12</sup> Yaa gooftaa, arrabsoo sabni  
ollaa keenyaa  
ittiin si arrabsan,  
harka torba godhii mataa  
isaaniitti deebisi!\*

<sup>13</sup> Nuyi namoonni kee, warri tika  
kee jala jirru garuu,  
bara baraan si galateeffanna;  
dhalootaa hamma dhalootaattis  
jajuu khee in himna!\*

\*<sup>12</sup> 137:7-9

\*<sup>13</sup> 74:1

### Kadbata Deebitee Dhaabamuu Israa'el

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; kun  
dhugaa ba'uudhaaf akka qoqa  
faarfannaa isa “Daraaraa” jedhameeti  
faarfatame; faarfannaa Asaaf)

**80** <sup>1</sup>Yaa tiksee Israa'el,  
ati inni Yoseefin akka hoolotaa  
gegeessitee,  
dhaggeeffadhu!

Ati inni teessoo kee isa Kiruubel  
baataan irra jirtu,  
ifa kee keessaan mul'adhu!\*

<sup>2</sup>Efreem, Beniyaaminii fi  
Minaasee duratti,  
jabina keetijin ka'i, nu  
gargaaruudhaafis kottu!

<sup>3</sup>Deebisii nu dhaabi,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
Nuyi akka fayyinuttis fuulli  
kee nuuf haa ibsu!\*

\*<sup>1</sup> 18:10; 2Sam 6:2; Far 74:1  
\*<sup>3</sup> 31:16

\*<sup>4</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa maccaa,  
hamma yoomiitti kadhata saba  
keetti aarta?\*

<sup>5</sup> Ati buddeena imimmaanii isaan  
nyaachifte,  
imimmaanis qodaa guddaatti  
akka dhugan in goote.

<sup>6</sup> Sabni ollaa keenyaa nu irratti  
akka wal qoccolan goote,  
diinonni keenyas tutti in  
ga'isu!\*

<sup>7</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo isa kan maccaa,  
deebisii nu dhaabi!  
Nuyi akka fayyinuttis fuulli  
kee nuuf haa ibsu!

\*<sup>4</sup> 13:1-2

\*<sup>6</sup> 44:13-14

<sup>8</sup> Ati muka waynii biyya Gibxiitii  
buqqiftee fiddee,  
saba warra kaan isa duraa  
ooftee baaftee,  
isa immoo in dhaabde!\*

<sup>9</sup> Ati lafa isaa cirtee quleessiteef,  
innis hidda gad fageeffatee  
biyyicha in guute.

<sup>10</sup> Gaadidduun isaa tulloota golge,  
damoonni isaa mukkeetii  
gaattiraa gurguddaa  
gaaddiseessaniiru.

<sup>11</sup> Damoota isaa hamma galaanaatti,  
lataa isaaas hamma laga  
Efraaxiisitti in diriirfate!\*

<sup>12</sup> Yoos immoo maaliif dallaa  
naanoo isaa ture diigdee,  
namni amma karaa sana darbu  
hundinuu  
mukicha irraa akka ciratu  
goote ree?

<sup>13</sup> Bortoleen caakkaa keessaa ba'ee  
isa in balleessa,

bineensi bakkee sana keessa  
adeemu hundinuu  
isa in nyaata.

\*<sup>8</sup> Kes 26:8-9; Isa 5:1-7; Er 2:21  
\*<sup>11</sup> Hos 10:1

<sup>14</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo isa kan maccaa,  
amna as garagali,  
waaqa irraa gad ilaali,  
ijaanis qabi!

Muka waynii kanaaf dhimmi!

<sup>15</sup> Muka harki kce mirgaa dhaabe  
kana,  
biqiltuu isa ofii keetiif  
guddifatte kanas eegi!

<sup>16</sup> Ibbidaan isa gubaniiru, isa  
muraniiru;  
isaan immoo ifata fuula keetiin  
haa badan!\*

<sup>17</sup> Namicha isa harki kce mirgaa  
jiraachise,  
ilma namaa isa ofii keetii  
guddifatte,  
harka irra qabi!

<sup>18</sup> Yommus nuyi matumaa si irraa  
gara hin gallu;  
nuyis maqaat khee in  
waamimanna,  
ati jirenya nuuf kenni!

<sup>19</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa maccaa,  
deebisii nu dhaabi,  
nuyi akka fayyinuttis fuulli khee  
nuuf haa ibsu!

\*<sup>16</sup> His 15:2-4

### Waaqayyo Nama Isaaaf Dhaga'u Barbaaduu Isaa

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaf; kun  
kiraara guddaadaan yookiis akka qoqa  
faarfannaa kanaan dura beekame  
tokkootti faarfatame; kan Asaaf)

**81** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo aangoo keenya  
waan ta'eef, ililchaa!

Waaqayyo isa kan Yaaqoobitti  
gammaduu keessan  
dhageessisa!\*

<sup>2</sup> Faarfannaa jalqabaa, dubbisa  
rukutaa,  
maseenqoo namati toluu fi  
kiraara dbageessisa!\*

<sup>3</sup> Baatii ji'aatti, goobana ji'aatti,  
guyyaa ayyaana keenyaattis  
fiinoo afunfaa!\*

<sup>4</sup> Inni kun Israa'eliif seerrata,  
Waaqayyo isa kan Yaaqoob  
birattis,

wanta qajeelaa ta'ee  
fudhatamee dha.

<sup>5</sup> Yeroo biyya Gibxii rukutuuf ba'e,  
jinni abboommii isaaaf dhugaa  
ba'u  
ijoollee Yoseef gidduu dhaabe;  
anis sagalee dur hin beekne  
tokko nan dhaga'e.

\*<sup>3</sup> Lew 23:24; Lak 10:10

<sup>6</sup> Innis, “Gatiittii isaa ba'aa jalaa  
nan baase,  
harka isaaas guuboo baachuu  
nan dhiisise\*.

<sup>7</sup> Ati yeroo rakkinaatti in  
waammatte,

au immoo keessaa sin baase,  
golgaa duumessa qaqaawwee qabu  
keessaa siif dhaga'eera;  
bishaan morkii sana biratti si  
qoreera\*.

<sup>8</sup> Dhadgeeffadhu yaa saba ko, ani  
waanan si gorus qaba;  
yaa Israa'el, utuu anaaf  
dhageessec,  
attam gaarii dha!

<sup>9</sup> Waaqayyolii warra ormaa  
keessaa tokko illee  
si keessatti hin argamin,  
waaqayyolii warra kaaniifis hin  
sagadin!\*

<sup>10</sup> Ani Waaqayyo gooftaa kee ti,  
anatu biyya Gibxiitii si baase;  
afaan kee as qabadhu, ani  
immoo siif nan guuta.

\*<sup>6</sup> Bau 6:6; Isa 9:3-4

\*<sup>7</sup> Bau 19:16; 17:7; Lak 20:13

\*<sup>9</sup> Bau 20:2-3; Kes 5:6-7

<sup>11</sup> “Sabni koo garuu sagalee koo  
dhaggeeffachuu in dide,  
Israa'el yaada kootti galuu hin  
barbaanne\*.

<sup>12</sup> Iasaan mata-jabeeyyii akka  
ta'aniif nan dhiise;  
yaada isaanii isa qopheessan  
duukaas in bu'an.

<sup>13</sup> Sabni koo utuu anaaf dhaga'e,  
Israa'el utuu karaa koo irra  
adeemee;

<sup>14</sup> silaa ani immoo diinota isaa  
salphaatti nan gugguufsisa,  
hamajaajii isaa irrattis harka  
koo nan garagalfadha.

<sup>15</sup> Warri Waaqayyoon jibban isaaaf  
in gugguufu,

yroon isaaniis hamma  
bara baraatti  
kanumaan dhumuun isaa ti.  
<sup>16</sup> Ani immoo qamadii isaa caaluum  
sin soora,  
damma holqa kattaa keessaa  
ba'uunis sin quufsa" jedhe\*.  
<sup>\*11 Er 7:24-26</sup>  
<sup>\*16 Kes 32:13</sup>

Waaqayyo Abbaa Firdii Isa  
Hundumaa Gararraa Ta'uun Isaa  
(Faarfannee Asaaf)

**82** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo walga'i waaqaa  
keessa in dhaabata,  
waaqayyolii gidduutis inni  
firdii in dabarsa\*.  
<sup>2</sup> Inhi, "Isin hamma yoomiitti  
jal'inaan faraddu?  
Hamma yoomiittis warra  
jal'ootaa loogdu\*?  
<sup>3</sup> Warra dadhaboo fi  
warra abbaan irra hin jirreef  
dhugaa baasaaf,  
warra gadadamoo fi warra homaa  
hin qabne  
qajeeltootti ilaalaat\*!  
<sup>4</sup> Warra dadhaboo fi  
warra waan barbaachisaa  
dhaban furaa,  
harka warra jal'ootaa keessas  
isaan oolchaa!" in jedha.

\*1 89:6-8; 1Mot 22:19

\*2 Kes 1:17

\*3 Isa 1:17

<sup>5</sup> Isaan beekumsa yookiis hubanna  
hin qaban,  
dukkana keessa in deddeebi'u;  
hundeen lafaa bundinu  
raafamaa dha!

<sup>6</sup> Ani illee, "Isin waaqayyolii dha,  
isin hundumti keessan  
ilmhaarisa hundumaa gararraa  
jiruu ti'  
jedhee dubbadheera\*.

<sup>7</sup> Haa ta'u jiyuu malee, isin akka  
namootaa in duutu,  
warra gurguddoota keessaa  
akkuma isaa tokkoos in kuftu"  
jedhe.

\*6 Iyo 1:6; Yoh 10:34

<sup>8</sup> Saba hundumaa kan kee waan  
godhatteef,

ka'i yaa Waaqayyo,  
biyya lafaaf firdii kenni!

Diiina Karaa Hundumaa Nama  
Marsu Ooluuf Kadhalchuu  
(Weedduu; faarfanna Asaaf)

**83** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, gab hin  
jedhin, calluma bin jedhin,  
akkasumattiis nu hin ilaalin,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
<sup>2</sup> Kunoo, dinonni kee  
dheekkamanii in wacu,  
warri si jibbanis mataa isaanii  
ol qabataniiru;  
<sup>3</sup> Isaan saba kee irratti mala  
qopheessan,  
warra golgaa kee jala jiran  
irrattis in mari'atan\*;  
<sup>4</sup> Isaan, "Deebi'anii saba akka hin  
taanetti,  
kottaa lafa irraa isaan in  
haxoofnaa!  
Maqaan Israa'el  
deebi'ee hin yaadatamin!"  
jedhan.  
<sup>\*3 2:2; 35:20</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Isaanoo yaada tokkoon waliif  
galan,  
si irratti ka'uufis waliif kakatan;

<sup>6</sup> godoowwan Edoom, warri  
Ishmaa'el,

warri Mo'aabii fi Aggaar,

<sup>7</sup> warri Gebaali fi Amoon,  
Amaaleqis, biyyi

Filisiyyaa,  
warra mandara Xiiroosii wajjin  
ka'an.

<sup>8</sup> Warri Asoris immoo  
ilmhaarisa Looxiif irree cimaa  
ta'anii,  
isaan sanatti dabalaman.

<sup>9</sup> Warra Miidiyaanakkuma goote,  
laga Qiisonitti Siisaaraa fi

Yaabiiniinakkuma goote,  
isaan kanas akkasuma godhi\*!

<sup>10</sup> Isaan kun mandara Endooritti  
balleeffamanii,

reeffi isaaniis tortoree lafaaf  
xaa'oo ta'e;

<sup>11</sup> gurguddoota isaanii akka Oreebii  
fi, akka Ze'eeb,  
angafoota isaaniis akka Zeehhaa  
akka Xaalmunaas godhi\*!

<sup>12</sup> Isaan warra, "Kottaa,  
biyya Waaqayyo  
iddoo buufata isaa godhate,  
ofi keenyaaf in fudhannaa"  
jedhanii dha.  
<sup>\*9 Abo 7:14-15; 4:2; Isa 9:3-4</sup>  
<sup>\*11 Abo 7:25; 8:18-21</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Yaa Waaqayyoo ko, akka  
awwaara bubbreen  
garagaggalchuu,  
akka habaqii qilleensi fuudhee  
adeemuu isaan godhi!  
<sup>14</sup> Akkuma ibiddi caakkaa gubu,  
akkuma boba'aantulluu  
arraabee darbu,  
<sup>15</sup> atis akkasuma  
bubbe keetiin isaan duukaa  
bu'ii ari'adhu,  
qilleensa kee isa jabaadhaan  
isaan naasisi!

<sup>16</sup> Hamma isaan maqaat kec  
waammachuu bira ga'anitti,  
lafa isaan ilaachisi,  
yaa Waaqayyo!

<sup>17</sup> Haa yeellaasifaman, bara baraan  
lafa liyan haa dhaban!

Qaana'aniiis haa balleeffaman!

<sup>18</sup> Maqaan kee "Isa Jiraataa" akka ta'e,  
ati kophaa kee guutummaa  
biyya lafaa irratti  
gooftaa isa hundumaa gararraa jiru  
ta'u kees haa beekan!

### Gara Mana Waaqayyoo Yaaduu

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaa;  
kun kiraara guddaadhaaan yookiis akka  
qooqa faarfanna kanaan dura  
beekame tokkoottii faarfataame;  
faarfanna ilmaat Qoraahi)

**84** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa  
maccaa,

iddoo buufata kee maal maal  
namatti tolaa!

<sup>2</sup> Lubbuun koo oobdii mana  
Waaqayyoo yaaddee in  
gaggabdi!

Lubbuun koo fi foont koo  
Waaqayyo isa jiraataatti  
gammadanii in ililchu\*.

<sup>\*2 42:1-2</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa maccaa,  
mootii ko Waaqayyo kos,  
iddoo aarsaa keetti dinbijitiin  
illee mana,

girrifnis mann'ee  
cuucota ishee keessa kaa'attu  
argatte;  
<sup>4</sup> warri mana kee keessa jiraatanii,  
yeroo hundumaa jajuu kee  
faarfatan haa gammadan\*!  
<sup>\*4 84:10; 23:6; 65:4</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Namoonni gara mana keetti  
adeemuu  
garaa keessaa qabaatanii  
si biraa humna argatan, haa  
gammadan\*!

<sup>6</sup> Isaan yeroo dachaa gogec narna  
boossisu keessa adeeman,  
iddoo sana lafa bishaan burqu  
in godhatu;  
bokkaan imi dura roobus  
eebba isa irra in dirirsa\*.

<sup>7</sup> Isaan caalaa humna godhachaa in  
adeemu,  
tulluu Xiyoon gubaatti  
fuula Waaqayyoo duratti in  
argamu.

<sup>\*5 122:1</sup>

<sup>\*6 Isa 41:17-20</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa maccaa,  
kadhatu koo anaaf dhaga'i,  
yaa Waaqayyo isa kan  
Yaaqob, gurra kee as qabi!

<sup>9</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, gara gaachana  
keenyaa ilaali,  
fuula isa dibdee moosiftees ilaali\*!

<sup>\*9 2:6</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Iddoo biraa guyyaa kuma tokko  
ooluu irra,  
oobdii kee keessa guyyaa  
tokko ooluu wayya;  
godoota jal'inaa keessa taa'u  
koo irra,  
balbalaa mana Waaqayyo koo  
dura ijajjuu nan fo'adha\*.

<sup>11</sup> Waaqayyo gooftaan bliftuu dha,  
gaachanas;  
inni ayyaana, ulfinas in keuna;  
gooftichi wanta gaarii ta'e  
warra balleessaa malee  
deddeebi'an duraa hin  
hambisu\*.

<sup>12</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa maccaa,  
namni si amanatu gammachuu  
attamii qaba!

<sup>\*10 27:4</sup>

<sup>\*11 97:11; Isa 60:19</sup>

**Jireenyi Akka Iddootti  
Deebifamuuf Kadbachuu**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaa; faarfannaa ilmaan Qoraahi)

**85** <sup>1</sup>Takka biyya keetti faara tolteetta, yaa Waaqayyo!  
Yaaqoobiif adda kenniteetta;  
<sup>2</sup>saba keef yakka isaa dhiifteettaaf, cubbuun isaanii bundinuu deebi'ee akka hin mul'anne gooteetta.

<sup>3</sup>Finiina dheekkamsa kee hundumaa irraa deebifteetta, aarii kee isa boba'us dhiifteetta.

<sup>4</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo isa fayyina nuuf laattuu, iddootti nu deebisi; nutti gadduu koo baa hafu!

<sup>5</sup> Ati bara baraan nutti dheekkamtaa ree?  
Aaruu kees dhalootaa bamma dhalootaatti itti fustaa ree?

<sup>6</sup> Sabni kee akka sitti gammadutti, deebitee lubbuu nutti hin deebiftuu ree?

<sup>7</sup> Gaarummaa kee nu argisiisi, yaa Waaqayyo, gargaarsa kee isa fayyisu nuuf kenni!

<sup>8</sup> Wanta Waaqayyo dubbatu dbaggeeffacbuu nan barbaada; sabui issaa warri isaaaf of kennan, gara gowwummaatti hin deebi'in malee, gooftichi nagaa isaanitti in dubbata\*.

<sup>9</sup> Dhuguma iyyuu fayyisuun isaa warra isaa sodaatanaiif dhi'oo dha; kanaaf ulfinni biyya keenya keessa in buufata.

\*8 Er 29:11.

<sup>10</sup> Gaarummaanii fi amanamummaan wal in argu, qajeelummaa fi nagaan wal in dhungatu.

<sup>11</sup> Amanamummaan lafa keessa in biqila,

qajeelummaan waqa keessa gad in ilaala\*;

<sup>12</sup> dhugumaan Waaqayyo waan gaarii in kenna, lafti keenyas midhaan in baasa\*;

<sup>13</sup> qajeelummaan fuula gooftichaa dura in adeema, faanni isas isa duukaa in qajeela\*.

\*11 Isa 45:8  
\*12 Yoe 2:12-14.  
\*13 58:8.

**Rakkinaan Qoramantii Keessaa Ba'nuf Karaa Kadbachuu (Kadhata Daawit)**

**86** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, ani gadadamaa dha dhabaa dhas, gurra kee gara kootti qabi, na jalaa owwaadhus!

<sup>2</sup> Ani siif of kenneera ati lubbuu koo baaari, garbicba kee isa si amanatu ati gargaari! Ati Waaqayyo koo ti!

<sup>3</sup> Ani guyyaa guutuu gara keetti nan iyya, ati araara anatti argisiisi, yaa gooftaa!

<sup>4</sup> Ani hawwa lubbuu koo gara keetti ol nan kaafadha, yaa goftaa, ati lubbuu garbicba kee gammachiisi!

<sup>5</sup> Yaa goftaa, ati gaarii dha, jaalala keetiinis namaaf cubbuu isaa in dhiifta, warra si waammamat hundumaa fis gaarummaan kee in baay'ata\*.

<sup>6</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, kadhata koo gurratti fudhadhu, isa ani sitti himachuuif iyyus yaadaan anaaf qabi!

<sup>7</sup> Ati waan anaaf owwaattuuif, ani guyyaa rakkina kootti sin waammadha\*.

\*5 103:3.  
\*7 50:15

\* Waaqayyolii keessa kan akka kee tokko illee hin jiru, yaa goftaa!  
Waan hojjetame keessaa kan akka bojii kee bin jiru\*.

<sup>9</sup> Sabni ati uuunte bundinuu in dhufu, fuula kee durattis in gombifamu, yaa goftaa! Maqaa keetiifis ulfina in kennu\*.

<sup>10</sup> Ati guddaa dha, bojiin kees dinqisiisa dha, si'uma duwwatu Waaqayyo!

\*8 135:5; Bau 15:11  
\*9 96:7-10; Mul 15:4

<sup>11</sup> Ani siif amanamee akkan deddeebi'utti, yaa Waaqayyo, karaa kee na barsiisi, maqaa kee safceffachuuvis nama garaa tokkichaa na godhi\*!

<sup>12</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo goftaa ko, ani garaa koo guutuudhaan sin galateeffadba, bara baraanis maqaa keetiif ulfina nan kenna.

<sup>13</sup> Gaarummaan ati ana argisiifte guddaa dha, ati lubbuu koo boolla lafa jalaa isa gad fagoog keessaa baafteetta\*.

\*11 25:4; Yoh 14:6  
\*13 30:3

<sup>14</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, warri gad-dbiisatti jiraatan ana irratti ka'an, gareen warra nama sodaachisanis jireenyaa koo balleessuu in barbaadu; isaan kun of dura si hin buufanne.

<sup>15</sup> Ati garuu yaa goftaa, Waaqayyo oo'a-qabeessaa fi araara-qabeessa; aariitti suuta jetta, gaarummaan kee fi amanamummaan kee immoo guddaa dha\*.

<sup>16</sup> Gara kootti garagali, araara anatti argisiisi, humna kee garbicba keetiif kenni, ilma garbitii keetiis oolchi!

<sup>17</sup> Milikkinni gaarummaan kee ana irratti akka argamu godhi,

yaa Waaqayyo, akka ati na gargaarte, akka ati na jajjabeessites, warri ana jibban organii haa yeella'an.

\*15 103:8; Bau 34:6

**Jajata Yerusaalem**

(Faarfannaa ilmaan Qoraahi; weedduu)

**87** <sup>1</sup>Mandarri Waaqayyo hundee isbee kaa'e, tulloota qulqillaa'oo gubbaa in dhaabatti;

<sup>2</sup> Waaqayyo iddoobuufata Yaaqoob bundumaa caalaa mandara Xiyoon karra isbee wajjin in jaallata.

<sup>3</sup> Yaa mandara Waaqayyoo, wanti ulfina-qabeessi waa'ee keef in dubbatama;

<sup>4</sup> "Rahaab-Gibxii fi Baabilonin warra ana beekanitti nan lakka'a, ilaa, warri Filisxiyaa, warri Xiiroos, warri Itoophiyaa akka warra acbitti dhalataniitti fudhataman" in jedhama.

<sup>5</sup> Waa'ee Xiyooniifis, "Namni kun, namni sunis, ishee keessatti in dhalate, abba inni hundumaa gararraa jirus jabeessee ishee dhaabeera" in jedhama.

<sup>6</sup> Waaqayyo maqaa saba lafa irraa yeroo caafus, "Warri kun achitti dhalatan" in jedha.

<sup>7</sup> Warri faarfatanii fi warri weeddisaa naanna'an, "Wanti hundinuu si biraan anaaf in burqa" jedhanii wal jalaa in qabu\*.

\*7 36:9

**Boo'icha Nama Baay'ee Rakkatee**  
(Weedduu; faarfannaa ilmaan Qoraahi geggeessituu warra faarfattootaa; akka qooqa faarfannaa isa "Mahalaat" jedhamee beekameetti faarfataame; mararo Hemaan nama Ezraahaa)

**88** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo goftaa ana fayyiftuu, guyyaa gara keetti nan iyyadha,

halkanis fuula kee duratti nan wawaadha.  
 2 Kadhaanni koo si bira anaaf haa ga'u,  
     ati immoo gurra kee gara boo'icha kootti qabi!  
  
 3 Lubbuun koo rakkina quufteetti,  
     jireenyi koos boolla lafa jalaa  
     isa gad fagootti dhi'aateera.  
 4 Ani warra gara boollichaa  
     dhaqanitti nan lakkaa'ame,  
     akka nama bumna hin qabnees  
     nan ta'e;  
 5 ania akka nama warra du'an  
     keessatti gatamee,  
     akka isa waraanamee awwaala  
     keessa ciisun,  
     akka warra ati deebitee hin  
         yaadanee nan ta'e;  
         eegumsi harka kee isaan kana  
         irraa eiteera\*.  
 6 Ati boollieha gara jalaa keessa,  
     iddoo dukkanaa'a fi gad  
     fago keessa na bunfte.  
 7 Dheekkamsi kee ulfaatee ana irra  
     in ciisa,  
     dha'a kee hundumaas ana irra  
     danbaliisifte\*.  
  
 \*5 His 32:19-20  
 \*7 42:7

8 Firoonni koo akka ana dhi'eessan,  
     ani immoo isaanitti wanta  
     nama jibbiisiu  
     akkan ta'u gooteetta;  
     akka ani jalaa hin baanettis  
     balballi anatti cufameera\*.  
 9 Gaddbu koo irraa kan ka'e iji  
     koo dadhabaa in adeema,  
     guyyuma guyyaatti ani sin  
     waammadha,  
     yaa Waaqayyo!  
 Harka koo gara keetti nan  
     diriitsa.  
  
 \*8 38:11

10 Ati warra du'aniif dinqii  
     hojettaa ree?  
     Yookiis ekeraan si jajuuf in  
     ka'u ree?  
 11 Awwaala keessatti gaarummaan  
     kee,  
     lafa badiisaattis  
     amananummaan kee  
     in himamaa ree?

12 Hojiin kee inni dinqisiisaan  
     dukkana keessatti,  
     yookiis qajeelummaan kee  
     biyya wanti bundinuu  
     itti irraanfatame sanatti in  
     beekamaa ree\*?  
 \*10-12 6:5; Isa 38:18  
  
 13 Ani garuu yaa Waaqayyo,  
     gargaarsaaf gara keetti nan  
     iyyadha,  
     ganamas kadhanni koo si  
     duratti in dhi'aata.  
 14 Yaa Waaqayyo, maaliif of irraa  
     na fageessita?  
 Fuula kees maaliif ana duraa  
     dhoksita?  
 15 Ijoollummaa kootii jalqabee  
     gadadamaa, du'attis kanan  
     dhi'aadhee dha,  
     naasisuu kee baadhee, waanan  
     godhu wallaaleera.  
 16 Dheekkamsi kee inni boba'aan na  
     irra bu'cera,  
     naasisuu kees badduu na  
     baaseera.  
 17 Isaan guyyaa guutuu akka lolaa  
     na marsan,  
     gara hundumaanis naanna'anii  
     karaa anatti in eufan.  
 18 Jaalalleen koo fi firooni koo  
     akka ana irraa fagaatan in  
     goote,  
     ammas dukkana duwwaatu  
     biriyya koo ti!

Abdin Waaqayyo  
 Utuu Hln Raawwatamin  
 Hafuu Dauda'aas Ree?  
 (Mararoo Etaan nama Ezraahaa)

**89**

1' Yaa Waaqayyo, yeroo  
     hundumaa waa'ee  
     gaarummaa kee  
     isa baay'ee nan faarfadha,  
     amananummaan kee dhaloota  
     hundumaatti  
     afaan kootiin nan labsa.  
 2 Ani, "Gaarummaan kee bara  
     baraan jabaatee dhaabate,  
     amananummaa kees akka  
     bantiwwan waaqaa  
     jabeessiteetta"  
     jedhee nan dubbadha\*.  
 3 Ati immoo, "Isa ani fo'adheef  
     kakuu galeera,

Daawit garbicha kootiif  
     kakadbeera\*;  
 4 Sanyii kee bara bараan nan  
     jabeessa,  
     dhalootaa hamma dhalootaattis  
     teessoo kee nan dhaaba""  
     jetteetta\*.  
 \*2 36:5-6  
 \*3 132:11; Isa 55:3  
 \*4 2Sam 7:16; 1Sam 17:11-14;  
 Far 132:11; HoE 2:30  
  
 5 Bantiiwwan waaqaa hojii kee isa  
     dinqisiisa,  
     walga'iin qulqullootaas  
     amananummaan kee in jajatu,  
     yaa Waaqayyo\*!  
 6 Waaqayyoon kan qixxaatu  
     duumessa gararraa ecnyu  
     jira?  
 Warra bantii waaqaa irra jiran  
     keessaas  
     kan akka Waaqayyo eenyu  
     ree\*?  
 7 Waaqayyo walga'iin qulqullootaas  
     keessatti  
     guddaa sodaatamaa dha,  
     warra naannoo isaa jiran  
     hundumaa gararraa jira,  
     guddaa sodaachisaa dhas.  
 \*5 19:1  
 \*6 82:1  
  
 8 Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa maceea,  
     kan akka keetii eenyu ree?  
 Yaa gooftaa, ati  
     aango-qabeessa,  
     amananummaan kees si  
     naanna'ec jira.  
 9 Bokoka galaanaa irratti sim  
     gooftummaa qaba,  
     dha'aan isaa yommuu ol ka'us  
     situ gab godha\*;  
 10 Rahaab jawwee galaanaa sana,  
     akka wanta qalamietti lafatti  
     tume;  
     aangoo irree keetin diinota  
     kee bittimsite\*.  
 11 Waaqichi kan kee ti, lafichis  
     immoo kan kee ti,  
     biyya lafaa, wanta isa keessa  
     guutes situ achi kaa'e\*.  
 12 Gara bitaa fi gara mirgaa situ  
     uume,  
     tulluun Taaborii fi tulluun  
     Hermoorn  
     maqaa keetti in ililchu.

13 Irreen jabina qabu kan kee ti,  
     harki kec jabaa dha,  
     harki kee mirgaa ol kaafamaa  
     dha;  
 14 teessoon kee qajeelummaa fi  
     dhugaa irra dhaabate,  
     gaarummaanii fi  
     amananummaan si dura in  
     adeemu\*.  
 \*9 107:29; 65:7; Mat 8:26; Iyo 38:8-11  
 \*10 Iyo 9:13; 26:12; Isa 51:9-10  
 \*11 24:1  
 \*14 97:2; 85:13  
  
 15 Sabni sagalee gammachu  
     dhageessisee beeku haa  
     gammadu!  
 Isaan ifa fuula kee irraa ifu  
     keessa  
     in deddeebi'u, yaa gooftaa!  
 16 Isaan guyyaa hundumaa  
     maqa keetti gammaduu isaanii  
     in dhageessisu,  
     qajeelummaa keettiin  
     ol in kaafamu.  
 17 Ati guddina jabina isaanii ti,  
     tole nuun jechuu keetiin  
     gaanfa mataa keenya  
     ol in qabda.  
 18 Gaacbanni keenya kan  
     Waaqayyo ti,  
     mootiin keenyas kan qulqulluu  
     Israa'el\*.  
 \*18 84:9; 2:6  
  
 Daawitiif Abdil Kennuu Isaa  
 (2Sam 7:8-16; Isa 55:3-5)  
 19 Baras isa siif of kennetti  
     mul'atatti itti dubbattee,  
 "Ani gargaarsa koo isa jagna  
     tokkotti kenneera,  
     isa saba keessa fo'ame tokkos  
     ol qabeera;  
 20 Daawit garbicha koo argadhee,  
     dibata koo isa qulqulliudhaan  
     isa dibeera.  
 21 Harki koo cimsee isaa wajjin jira,  
     irreen koo immoo isa in  
     jabeessa;  
 22 diinni isa gabbarsiisuu hin  
     danda'u,  
     namni jal'aanis gad isa hin  
     qabu;  
 23 warra isa cunqursan  
     fuula isaa duratti nan caceabsa,  
     warra isa jibbanis lafaan nan  
     dha'a;

<sup>24</sup> amanamummaan koo fi  
gaarummaan koo isaa  
wajjin jiru,  
maqaa kootiinis gaanfi mataa  
isaa ol in ka'a.  
<sup>25</sup> Galaana harka isaa jala,  
lagootas harka isaa mirgaa jala  
nan galcha.  
<sup>26</sup> Inni, 'Ati abbaa koo ti,  
Waaqayyo koo ti,  
ati kattaa isa ani itti baqadhee  
ooluu dha'  
jedhee ana in waammata.  
<sup>27</sup> Ani immoo angafa,  
isa mootota lafa irraa caalu,  
isa nan godha.  
<sup>28</sup> Gaarummaan koo bara bараан  
isa bira akka jiraatuuf nan eega,  
kakuun ani kakadhe isaaaf  
amanamee in jiraata.  
<sup>29</sup> Sanyii isaa bara bараан,  
teessoo isas hamma  
bantiwwan waaqaa jiranitti  
jabeessee nan dhaaba.  
  
<sup>30</sup> "Ijoolleen isaa garuu seera koo  
yoo dhiisan,  
akka isa ani qajeelchee  
dhaabbeetti  
yoo jiraachuu dhaabaatan,  
seerrata koo yoo xureessan,  
ahboommii koos yoo eeguu  
dhaabaatan,  
<sup>32</sup> irra-daddarhaa isaanii uleedhaan  
nan adaba,  
yakka isaanjiifis isaan nan  
dhaana.  
<sup>33</sup> Garuu gaarummaa koo isa irraa  
hin deebisu,  
amanamummaan koos kan  
sobaa hin ta'u.  
<sup>34</sup> Kakuu koo hin cabsu,  
dubbii afaan koo keessaa ba'es  
hin diddiiru.  
<sup>35</sup> Ani takkaa qulqullummaa kootiin  
kakadheera,  
matumaa Daawitin hin sossobu.  
<sup>36</sup> Sanyiin isaa, bara bараан in  
jiraata,  
teessoon isas  
hamma biifhuun fuula koo dura  
jirtutti in tura;  
<sup>37</sup> inni akka ji'a  
ishee dhuga-baatuu amanamtuu  
duumessa keessaa,

bara bараан jabaatee in  
dhaabata" in jette.  
  
<sup>38</sup> Amma garuu isa dibdee  
moosiftetti in dheekkamte,  
isa in tuffatte, in gattes;  
<sup>39</sup> kakuu isa garbicha keef dhaabde  
in diigde,  
gonfoo isaa lafatti darbattee,  
duraa xureessite.  
<sup>40</sup> Masaraa mandara isaa hundumaa  
in jigsite,  
marsaa isas in diigde;  
<sup>41</sup> warri achiin darban hundinuu isa  
in saamu,  
olloota isaaafis muka ga'oo in  
ta'a.  
<sup>42</sup> Warri isa cunqursan akka harka  
fudhatan goote,  
diinota isaa hundumaas in  
gammachiifte.  
<sup>43</sup> Arfij billaa isaa in garagalchite,  
adda lolaa akka inni hin  
dhaabannes in goote;  
<sup>44</sup> surraa isaa isa irraa fixxe,  
teessoo isas lafatti darbattee;  
<sup>45</sup> bara dargagummaa isaa duraa  
gabaabsite,  
yeelloos itti uffifte\*.  
  
\*38-45 2Mot 25:5-10

<sup>46</sup> Kun hamma yoomiitti ta'a,  
yaa Waaqayyo?  
Ati raawwattee of dhoksitaa  
ree?  
Dheekkansi kees akka ibiddaa  
haa boba'uun ree?\*

<sup>47</sup> Barri jirenya koo gabaabaa  
ta'u isaa yaadadhu,  
ilmhaar namaakan  
akkasumaanj gootee  
qumte!

<sup>48</sup> Nama ta'ee jiraatee,  
utuu hin du'in kan hafu eenyu?  
Qabaa iddo lafa jalaa keessaa,  
eenyutu lubbuu isaa oolfachuu  
danda'a?

\*46 13:1-2.

<sup>49</sup> Baay'inni gaarummaa kee durii,  
inni ati amanamummaa keetiin  
Daawitiif kakatte,  
meerree ree yaa gooftaa?

<sup>50</sup> Ani garbichi kee muka ga'oo  
ta'u koo,

isa ani saba baay'ee kana  
hundumaaf  
danda'es yaadadhu,  
yaa gooftaa!  
<sup>51</sup> Ga'oo diinota kee yaa gooftaa,  
isa ati dibdee moosiftettis,  
lafa inni dhaquitti itti baacuu  
isaanii yaadadhu!  
<sup>52</sup> Maqaan Waaqayyo bараа bараан  
haa eebbfiamu!  
Ameen! Ameen!\*

\*52 41:13

**Macaafni inni Afuraffaan**  
(Kadhaa Musee Nama Waaqayyo)  
(Faarfannaa 90-106)

**Waaqayyo Danda'a Bara  
Baraa Ta'u Isaa**

**90** <sup>1</sup>Yaa gooftaa, ati dhalootaa  
hamma dhalootaatti,  
iddoo kooluu itti gallu nuuf  
taateetta.  
<sup>2</sup> Tullooni utuu iddo isaanitt  
hin dhalatin  
lafti, guutummaan biyya lafaas  
utuu hin argamin,  
bara bараа jalqabee hamma  
bara bараатт  
ati Waaqayyo dha.

<sup>3</sup> Ati, "Yaa ijollee namootaa,  
achitti deebi'aa" in jetta,  
namas deebiftee biyyoo isa in  
goota\*.  
<sup>4</sup> Waggaan kumni tokko,  
siif akkuma guyyaa kaleessa  
darbee ti,  
akkuma darabee dammaqa  
halkanii tis\*.  
<sup>5</sup> Ati namoota harteet in dabarsita,  
isaan akka hirriba ganama  
nama irraa darbuu ti;  
isaan akka marga iddo isatii  
baduu ti;

<sup>6</sup> Margi ganama lalisee in daraara,  
galgala mataa buusee in  
coolлага\*.

\*3 Uma 3:19; Far 146:4  
\*4 2Phe 3:8  
\*5-6 103:15-16; Isa 40:6-7; Iyo 14:2;  
IPhe 1:24-25

<sup>7</sup> Nuyi dheekkamsa keetiin  
naasifamnee,  
aarii keetijnis dhunneerra.

<sup>8</sup> Ati irra-daddarbaa keenya of dura,  
cubhuu keenya isa dhoksaatti  
hojjennes  
ifa fuula kee dura keesseetta\*.  
<sup>9</sup> Guyyoonni keenya hundinuu  
nuyi dheekkamsa kee jala utuu  
jirruu darban,  
akkuma isa yeroo hafuura  
dheeraa baafannuuttis,  
waggoota keenya in fixna.  
<sup>10</sup> Barri jirenya keenya wagga  
torhaatama,  
yoo baay'ates wagga  
saddeettama;  
wanti isaan keessaa guddatti  
lakkaa'amus  
dadhabbiif i rakkinia,  
isaan dafanii in darbu  
nuyis baallee baafnee in  
sokkina.

\*8 19:12

<sup>11</sup> Humni aarii keetii eenyutti  
dhaga'ama?  
Akka ulfina guddaa isa siif  
ta'uutti,  
dheekkamsa kee isa guddaa  
eenyutu hubata ree?

<sup>12</sup> Nuyi ogummaa garaatti akka  
galfannutti,  
ati guyyoota jirenya keenya  
lakkaa'uun nu barsiisi\*!  
\*12 39:4-6

<sup>13</sup> Hamma yoomiitti dheekkamta?  
Deebi'i, yaa gooftaa!  
Garboota keetiif oo'i\*!

<sup>14</sup> Bara keenya guutuu gammannnee  
akka ililchiinutti,  
ati ganama gaarummaa keetiin  
nu quufsi!

<sup>15</sup> Akkuma guyyoota baay'ee nu  
gaddisiifte,  
akkuma waggoota baay'ee itti  
hamaa argines,  
amma immoo nu gammachiisi!

<sup>16</sup> Hojiin kee garboota keetti,  
guiddinni kees ijollee isaanitt  
akka mul'atu godhi!

<sup>17</sup> Waaqayyo keenya gooftichi faara  
nutti haa tolu,  
inni hojii harka keenyaas  
cimsee nuuf haa dhaabu!  
Eyyee hojii harka keenyaas  
cimsii dhaabi!

\*13 13:1-2

Eegumsa Waaqayyoo Jala Jiraacbuu

**91** <sup>1</sup>'Namni golgaan isa hundumaa garraa jiru keessa jiraatu,

gaaddisa isa hundumaa danda'uun jala in buufata;

<sup>2</sup> Waaqayyoon, "Ani sitti kooluu galeera, ati masaraa koo ti; ati Waaqayyo koó isa ani amanadhuu dha" in jedha\*. \*2 18:2

<sup>3</sup> Waaqayyo, kiyyoo namni siif kaa'e,

dha'icha nama balleessu irraas si oolcha;

<sup>4</sup> harka isaatiiin si golbooba, bobaa isaa jalatti kooluu in galta, amanamummaan isaa gaachanaa fi marsaa siif in ta'a\*.

<sup>5</sup> Wanti halkan nama sodaachisu, xiyyi guyyaa namatti gad dhiifamus si hin sodaachisin!

<sup>6</sup> Dha'icha dukkanaan namatti dhufu, dhukkuba adeemaa saafaa nama balleessus hin sodaatin!

<sup>7</sup> Kumni tokko si bukkeetti kumni kudhanis gara mirga keetti yoo kufan iyyuu, wanti namatti dhufu kun sitti hin dhi'aatu;

<sup>8</sup> ati garuu ija keetti ilaaltee, gatii warra jal'ootaaf baafamu in argita.

\*4 17:8

<sup>9</sup> Ati, "Yaa Waaqayyo, ati isa ani kooluu itti galuu dha" jetteetta; isa hundumaa garraajis jirus iddo kooluu itti galtu godhatteetta.

<sup>10</sup> Wanti bamaan sitti hin bu'n, dha'ichis mana keetti hin dhi'aatu.

<sup>11</sup> Karaa ati adeemtu hundumaatti, akka si eeganiif ergamoota isaa siif in abbooma;

<sup>12</sup> miilli kee dhagaatti akka bin buuneef, isaan harka irratti si baatu\*.

<sup>13</sup> Ati leencaa fi mar'ataa irra in ejjetta, leenca saafelaa fi jawwee in dhidiitta\*. \*11-12 Mat 4:6

<sup>14</sup> Waaqayyo immoo, "Sababii inni na jaallatee anatti maxxanuuf, ani isa nan oolcha; waan inni maqaa koo beekuufis, eegumsaan ol isa nan qaba.

<sup>15</sup> Inni ana in waarimata, anis deebii nan kennaaaf, yeroo rakkinatti isaa wajjin nan jiraadha, achi keessaan isa nan baasa, ulfina akka inni argatus nan godha\*.

<sup>16</sup> Bara dheeraadhaan isa nan quoofsa, akka ani fayyisus isa nan argisiisa" in jedha. \*15 50:15

**Waaqayyoon Qajeelummaa Hojji Isaatiif Jajanli Beeksiluu**

(Faarfannaa; weedduu; guyyaa Sanbataaf)

**92** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyoof galata galchuun, yaa isa hundumaa garraa jirtuu, maqaa kee jajatanii faarfachuuun maal maal gaarii dha\*!

<sup>2</sup>Ganama gaarummaa kee, halkanis amanamummaa kee himuun,

<sup>3</sup>sagalee mi'a ribuu kudhan qabuu fi kan kiraaraatiin, sagalee maseenqootiini dhageessiisun gaarii dha.

<sup>4</sup>Ati yaa gooftaa, gocha keetti na gammachiiteeta, hojji barka keetti gammadee naan faarfadha!

<sup>5</sup>Hojjiin kee attam guddaa dha, yaa Waaqayyo, yaadni kees maal maal gad fagoo dha\*! \*1 147:1

\*5 104:24; Isa 55:9

<sup>6</sup>Wallaalaan kana bin beeku, gowwaanis kana hin hubatu.

<sup>7</sup> Warri jal'ooni akka margaa biqila yoo tolani iyyuu, warri hamaa godhan hundinuu yoo daraaran iyyuu, isaan raawwatanii balleeffamuuf jiru\*.

<sup>8</sup> Ati garuu, yaa gooftaa! Bara bараan hundumaa garraa dha.

<sup>9</sup> Ilaa kaa, diinota kee yaa gooftaa! Ilaa diinonni kee lafa irraa in badu, warri hamaa godhan hundinuu in bittimfamu!

\*7 Fak 24:19-20

<sup>10</sup> Ati garuu gaanfa mataa kootii, akka gaanfa gafarsaatti ol anaaf kaafste, dibata ho'as na dibde\*.

<sup>11</sup> Iji koo gad deebii diinota koo in arga, gurri koos waca warra hamoota ana irratti ka'anii in dhaga'a. \*10 23:5

<sup>12</sup> Namni qajeeelaan akka muka meexxi biqila in tola, akka gaattiraa Libaanosis ol in guddata.

<sup>13</sup> Isaan akka biqiluu mana Waaqayyo keessa dhaabamanii, oobdii gooftaa keenyaa keessatti in lalisu.

<sup>14</sup> Dulluma keessa iyyuu ija in godhatu, isaan yeroo hundumaa jiidha qabu, in lalisus\*.

<sup>15</sup> Kun qajeeolina Waaqayyoo in biima; inni kattaa koo ti, isa bira immoo jal'inni hin jiru\*. \*12-14 1:3; 52:8

\*15 Kes 32:4

**Guddina Waaqayyo Mootiebaa**

**93** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo mootii dha, inni surraa uffate, aangoos uffatee akka hidhannaattis isa hidhate; biyyi lafaa jabaatee in dhaabata, iddo isaatii hin butatu\*.

<sup>2</sup> Teessoon kee durii durii jalqabec jabaatee in dhaabata;

ati bara durii durii jalqabdee jirta.

\*1 47:5-9; 96:10; 97:1; 99:1; Bau 15:18

<sup>3</sup> Bishaanomni yaa'an ol ka'aniiru, yaa Waaqayyo, bishaanomni yaa'an huursaa isaanii ol kaasaniru, bishaanomni yaa'an bubbisu isaanii ol kaasaniru.

<sup>4</sup> Huursaa bisbaan baay'ee surraa qabu caalaa, dha'aa galaanaa isa humnaan wal rukutu caalaa, Waaqayyo inni hundumaa garraa jiru surra-qabeessa\*!

<sup>5</sup> Abboommii siif dhugaa ba'u, guddaa amanamaa dha, manni kee guyyaa hundumaa qulqullummaatti eegamuun in ta'a, yaa Waaqayyo!

\*3-4 Jyo 38:8-11; Far 65:7

**Dhugaan Iddoo Isaatti Deebi'uu**

**94** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, gooftaa gumaa baaftu, ati Waaqayyo, inni gumaa baaftu, ifa kee keessaan mul'adhu\*!

<sup>2</sup> Yaa abbaa firdii lafa kanaa ka'i! Warra hamaa hoijetanii ittiin of jajan, hojji isaanii mataa isaaniitti deebisi\*!

<sup>3</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, jal'ooni hamma yoomiitti akkasitti turu? Jal'ooni hamma yoomiitti gammaduu isaanii argisiisu\*?

<sup>4</sup> Dubbij salphinaa gad in jijjiguu, warri hamaa godhan hundinuu of in gurguddisu.

\*1 Kes 32:35

\*2 Uma 18:25

\*3 13:1-2

<sup>5</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, isaan saba kee in caccabsu, warra dhuunfaa keetiis gad in qabu.

<sup>6</sup> Isaan haadha hiyyeessaa, galaas in gorra'u, warra abbaan irra hin jirres in ajjeesu.

<sup>7</sup> Isaan, "Goothichi hin argu,

Waaqayyo inni kan Yaaqoob  
yaadaan bin qabu”  
in jedhu\*.  
\*7 10:11

\*8 Saba keessaa warri wallaalooc  
taatan hubadhaa!

Isin warri gowwoonni yoem  
ogeeyyi taatu?

\*9 Inni gurra namaaf dhaabe ofii  
isaatii hin dhaga’uu ree?  
Inni ija tolche ofii isaatii bin  
arguu ree?\*

10 Inni saba lafa irraa gorsee  
deebisu,  
inni beeckumsa nama barsiisu,  
ofii isaatii hin adabuu ree?  
11 Gooftichi wanta namni yaadu,  
namni akka qilleensa shuf  
jedhuu  
duwwaa ta’uu isas in beeka\*.

\*9 Bau 4:11

\*11 1Qor 3:20

12 Yaa Waaqayyo, namni ati  
gorsitee deebiftu,  
inni ati seera kee barsiiftus  
gammaacbuu qaba!\*

13 Hamma nama jal’aadhaaf boollu  
gotamutti,  
barsiisuu keetij guyyaa  
rakkinaatti

ati boqonnaa isaaaf in laatta.

14 Waaqayyo saba isaa bin buusu,  
warra dhuunfaa isaa ta’anis bin  
dhiisu!

15 Firdiin gara qajeelummaatti in  
deebi’aa,  
gara-qajeelonni hundinuu isaa  
duukaa in bu’u.

\*12 Iyo 5:17

16 Eenyutu ka’ee anaaf jedhee  
warra jal’ootaan morma?  
Eenyutus warra hamaa  
hojetaniin mormuudhaaf  
gara koo dhaabata?

17 Waaqayyo utuu ana hin gargaarre  
ta’ee,  
silaa yowwana lubbuun koo  
biyya warra cal jedhanii keessa  
buufatteetti!\*

18 Yeroo ani, “Miilli koo in  
sigigaan” jedhetti,  
gaarummaan kee qabee na  
oölche, yaa Waaqayyo!

19 Yeroo yaaddcoon garaa kootti  
baay’atu,  
ati na jajjabeessitee lubbuu koo  
in gammachiifta\*.  
\*17 124:1-5  
\*19 2Qor 1:4-5

20 Namni badiisa namatti fiduudhaaf  
barcuma firdii irra taa’u,  
inni seera jal’isee  
wanta hamaa nama irratti  
qopbeessus,  
sii wajjin walitti hidhacbuu in  
danda’aa ree?

21 Isaan jirenya nama qajeelaa  
irratti in gamtatuu,  
dhiiiga nama balleessaa hin  
qabneetti  
dhangala’uu in muru.

22 Waaqayyo garuu da’oo anaaf  
ta’eera,  
Waaqayyo kattaa ani kooluu  
itti galuu dha.

23 Inni yakka isaanii mataa  
isaaniitti in deebisa,  
jal’ina isaanittifis lafa irraa  
isaan in balleessa,  
Waaqayyo keenya gooftichi  
lafa irraa isaan in  
balleessa.

#### Waaqayyoof Abboomamanii Isa Jajachuu

**95** 1Kottaa Waaqayyoon in  
faarfannaal.

Kattea isa itti baqannee oollutti  
gammaduu keenyas in  
dhageessifua.

2 Galataan fuula isaa duratti in  
dhi’annaa,  
isatti gammaduu keenya  
faarfannaadhaan in  
dhageessifua.

3 Waaqayyo gooftaa isa guddaa  
waan ta’ef,

waaqayyolii bundumaa irrattis  
inni mootii guddaa dha!\*

4 lafa jalaa iddoon gad fagoon  
harka isaa keessa jira,  
bantiin tullootaas kan isaa ti;

5 galaanoni kan isaa ti, isatu  
isaaan hojjete,  
lafti gogaanis kan isaa ti  
harka isaatu isa tolche.

\*3 Bau 15:11

6 Kottaa in sagannaa gadis in  
jennaa,  
Waaqayyo uumaa keenya  
durattis in jilbeenfanna!

7 Innoo Waaqayyo keenya,  
nuuyi saba barka isaa jala  
jirruu dha,  
hoolota inni tiksuu dhas  
har’ a sagalee isaa utuu  
dhaggeeffattanii attam  
gaaril dha!\*

\*7 74:1; 100:3; Yoh 10:27-28

8 Akkuma Mariibaa iddoo morkii  
sanatti,  
akka gaafa Maasaa iddoo  
qoramaa isa lafa onaa  
keessaatti  
isin mata-jabeeyyii hin  
ta’inaa!\*

9 Abaabilii keessan achitti na  
qoran;  
wanta ani godhe utuma arganii  
qoranii na ilaalan!\*

10 Waggaaf surtamaaf  
dhaloota akkasii arguu na  
jibbisiise,  
ani, “Isaan saba garaan isaa  
karaa irraa kaatuu dha,  
karaa koos beckuu bin  
barbaadan;

11 Kanaafan aaree,  
‘Matumaa biyya boqonnaa isaa  
ani qopheesetti  
hin galan’ jedbee kakadhe”  
jedhc!\*

\*8 Ibr 3:7-8

\*9 Bau 17:2,7

\*11 Lak 14:21-23; Ibr 4:3

#### Waaqayyo Guutummaa Biyya Lafaatti Mootil Ta’uu Isaa (ISe 16:23-33)

**96** 1Faarfanna haaraadhaan  
Waaqayyoon faarfadbaa,  
guutummaan biyya lafaas  
Waaqayyoon faarfadhaa!\*

2 Waaqayyoon faarfadhaa, maqaan  
isaas eebbisaa,  
fayyisuu isaas guyyuma  
guyyaatti labsaa!

3 Saba lafa irraa keessatti  
guddina isaa,  
saba bundumaa keessattis  
gocha isaa isaa dinqisiisaa  
beeksisa!

\*1 33:3; 40:3; 98:1; Isa 42:10; Mul 5:9; 14:3

4 Waaqayyo guddaa dha, guddisee  
jajamuun in ta’af,  
waaqayyolii hundumaa  
gararraattis  
sodaatamuun isaaaf in ta’aa.

5 Waaqayyolii saba warra kaanii  
hundinuu  
kan dhimma bin baafnce dha,  
Waaqayyo garuu bantiiwan  
waqaqa in hojjete!\*

6 Surraan, simboonis fuula isaa  
dura,  
aangoon, miidhagummaanis  
mana qulqullummaa isaa  
keessa jiru.

\*5 115:3-6; Isa 40:18-26

7 Isin qomoon saba bundaa  
Waaqayyoof ulfina dhi’essaa!  
Aangoo Waaqayyoos beeksisa!

8 Ulfina maqaan isaaatif ta’u  
Waaqayyoof dhi’essaa!  
Keunaa fidaatii gara oobdii  
isaa kottaa!

9 Qulqullummaa akka mi’a  
miidhaginaatti  
naqadhaatii Waaqayyoof  
sagadaa,  
yaa guutummaa lafaa, isaa  
durattis rom’il

10 Saba lafa irraa keessatti,  
“Waaqayyo mootii dha!  
Eyyee, inni biyya lafaa jabeessee  
dhaabeera,  
iddoo isatiis akka inni hin  
butanne godheera;  
qajeeltoodhaanis  
saba bundumaa firdii in  
kenna” jedhaa!\*

11 Bantiiwan waaqaa haa  
gammadan,  
laftis gammachuu haa qabaatu,  
galaanni wanti isa keessa  
guutes haa huurs!

12 Bakkeen, wanti isa keessa jiru  
hundinuu haa gammadan  
eyyee, mukkeetiin caakkaa  
hundinuu  
sagalee gammachuu haa  
dhageessisan!

13 Kun fuula Waaqayyo duratti  
in ta’aa,  
inni in dhuufa,  
eyyee, inni lafaaf firdii  
kennuudhaaf in dhuufa;

guutummaa biyya lafaaf  
qajeelummaadhaan  
saba hundumaafis  
amanamummaadhaan  
firdii in kenna\*.  
\*10 93:1  
\*13 9:8; 82:8; HoE 17:31...

**Waaqayyo Mootli Ta'uun  
Isatti Gammaduu**

**97** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo mootdha! Lafti  
gammachuu haa qabaattu!  
Biyyi bisaan keessaa warri  
baay'een haa gammadan\*.  
<sup>2</sup> Duumessi ifaan, duumessi  
gurraachi dukkanaa'aanis  
isatti naanna'anii jiru,  
teessoonisaas qajeelummaa fi  
dhugaa irra dhaabate.  
<sup>3</sup> Ibiddi fuula isaa dura in adeema,  
diinota isaa naannoo isatii  
nyaatee in fixa;  
<sup>4</sup> balaqqeesi isaa biyya lafaa  
in ibsa,  
lafti isa in arga, in rōm'as\*;  
<sup>5</sup> fuula Waaqayyo duraa, fuula  
gooftaa guunimmaa lafaa  
duraa,  
tullooni akka gagaa in baqu\*.  
<sup>6</sup> Bantiiwwan waqaqa qajeelummaa  
isaa in labsu,  
sabni hundinuuus ulfinaa isaa  
in argu\*.

\*1 93:1  
\*3-4 Anb 3:3-4  
\*5 Iya 3:13  
\*6 47:4-6; 50:4,6

<sup>7</sup> Warri bifafa keenyaa  
dhaabbatanii hojjetaniif  
hundinuu,  
waaqayyoliitolfamaniinis  
warri of jajan in yeellaasifamu;  
waaqayyoliin hundinuu  
goofichaaf in sagadu\*.  
<sup>8</sup> Warri Xiyoon kana dhaga'anii in  
gammadu,  
ijoolleen Yihudaas firdii  
kennuu keetif  
in ililchu, yaa Waaqayyo!  
<sup>9</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ati guunimmaa  
lafaa hundumaa gararraa  
jirta,  
waaqayyoliin hundumaa  
gararraattis  
ol ol in jetta\*.

\*7 Isa 41:21-24; Er 46:25; Ibr 1:6  
\*9 Bau 15:11

<sup>10</sup> Isin warri Waaqayyoon jaallattan  
wanta hamaa jibbaa!  
Inni lubbuu warra isaaaf  
kennanii in eega,  
harka jal'oottas isaan in oolcha.  
<sup>11</sup> Nama qajeelaaf ifni,  
warra gara-qajeelotaaafis  
gammachuun in ba'a;  
<sup>12</sup> qajeelota nana, Waaqayyotti  
gammadaa,  
seenaa qulqullina isatiifis  
galata isaa galcaba!

**Faarfannaa Haaraadhaan  
Waaqayyoon Faarfachuu  
(Faarfannaa)**

**98** <sup>1</sup>Hojii guddaa dinqisiisaa  
waan hojjeteef,  
faarfannaa baaraadhaan  
Waaqayyoon faarfadhaa!  
Harki isaa inni mirgaa,  
irreen isaa inni qulqullunnis,  
mo'icba isa argachiitsaniiru\*.  
<sup>2</sup> Waaqayyo mo'uu isatiin  
fayyisuu isaa beeksiseera,  
saba lafa irraa durattis  
gocba isaa isa qajeela  
mul'iseera.  
<sup>3</sup> inni gaarummaa isaa fi  
amanamummaa isaa,  
mana Israa'eliif yaadateera;  
warri andaara lafaa jiran hundinuu  
fayyisuu Waaqayyo keenyaa  
arganiiru\*.

\*1 33:3; 96:1-2; Isa 63:5  
\*3 Isa 52:10

<sup>4</sup> Yaa guunimmaa lafaa,  
Waaqayyotti gammadhu kee  
guddisii dhageessisi,  
weedduu gammachuun guddisii  
dhageessisi,  
ililleedhaanis faarfadhu!  
<sup>5</sup> Sagalee kiraara guddatiin,  
kiraaraa fi sagalee  
faarfannaaatiin  
Waaqayyoon jajadhaa!  
<sup>6</sup> Fiingee fi fiinoo afuucaa,  
Waaqayyo mooticha durattis  
gammaduu keessan guddisaa  
dhageessisa!

<sup>7</sup> Galaanni, wanti isa keessa gunte,

biyyi lafaa,  
warri isa keessa jiraatanis haa  
huursan\*!

<sup>8</sup> Lagoonni barka isaanii walitti  
haa rukutan,  
tullooni walii wajjin haa  
jilicban!

<sup>9</sup> Waaqayyo lafaaf firdii kennunf  
waan dhufuu,  
fuula isaa durattis kana haa  
dhageessisan!  
inni qajeelummaadhaan biyya  
lafaa firdii in kenna,  
saba bundumaas  
qajeeltootti firdii in  
dhageessisa\*.

\*7 96:11-12

\*9 96:13

**Guddina Waaqayyoo  
Ol Ol Keesuu**

**99** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo mootii dba,  
sababii kanaaf sabni hundinuu  
in rom'a!  
Inni teessoo isaa isa Kiruubel  
baatan irra jira,  
sababii kanaaf lafti in socho'a\*!  
<sup>2</sup> Waaqayyo Xiyoontti guddaa dha,  
inni saba hundumaa irratti ol  
jedhaa dha.  
<sup>3</sup> Maqaa kee isa guddaadhaa fi isa  
sodaatamaadhaafis  
galata haa galcban!  
Inni dhuguma qulqulluu dha!  
\*1 93:1; 18:10; 2Sam 6:2

<sup>4</sup> Aangoon mootichaa,  
wanta dhugaa ta'e in jaallata;  
ati wanta qajeelaa ta'e  
jabeeessitee dhaabdeetta,  
dhugaan, qajeelummaanis  
Yaaqoob keessatti  
akka argamu gooteetta.

<sup>5</sup> Waaqayyoon gooftaa keenyaa  
ulfinaan ol kaasaa,  
ejjeta miilla isaa jalatti isaaaf  
sagadaa!  
Inni dhuguma qulqulluu dha\*!

\*5 132:7-8; 1Sen 28:2; Faru 2:1

<sup>6</sup> Museenii fi Aaron luboota isaa  
keessa turan;  
Saamu'elis immoo  
warta maqaa isaa waammatan  
keessaa tokko ture;  
isaan Waaqayyoon waammatan,

innis isaaniif deebise.

<sup>7</sup> Inni utuba duumessaa keessaa  
isaanmitti dubbate,  
isaan immoo abboommii isaaaf  
dhugaa ba'u,  
seerrata inni isaaniif kenes  
ceganiiru\*.

\*7 Bau 33:9

<sup>8</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa keenyaa,  
ati deebii isaaniif kennite;  
Waaqayyo isa isaaniif dhiisn,  
hojii isaanii irrattis isa haala  
isaanmitti ba'u taateettaaf\*.

<sup>9</sup> Waaqayyoon gooftaa keenyaa  
ulfinaan ol kaasaa,  
Waaqayyo gooftaa keenyaa  
qulqulluu dha;  
milluu isaa isa qulqullaa'aa  
irratti isaaaf sagadaa!

\*8 Bau 34:7; Dan 9:15-16

**Waaqayyoon Jajachuutti  
Waamamuu**

(Faarfannaa, isa yeroo galata akka  
aarsaatti dhi'eessan faarfatamu)

**100** <sup>1</sup>Yaa guutummaa biyya  
lafaa,

Waaqayyotti gammaduu kec  
guddisii dhageessisi!

<sup>2</sup> Waaqayyoof gammachuudhaan  
bojjedhaa,  
ililleedhaanis gara fuula isaa  
dura kottaa!

<sup>3</sup> Goofticbi Waaqayyo akka ta'e  
beekaa!  
Isamu nu uume, nuyi immoo  
kan isaa ti;  
nuyi saba isaa ti, hoolota tika  
isaa jala jirruu dha\*!

\*3 95:7; Bau 19:5; Far 74:1

<sup>4</sup> Galata galchundhaan gara balbala  
kellaa isaatti,  
jajuudhaanis gara oobdii isaatti  
ol galaa!

Isaaaf galata galcaba, maqaa  
isaas eebbisaa!

<sup>5</sup> Waaqayyo gaarii dha'o,  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan,  
amanamummaan isaaas dhalootaa  
hamma dhalootaatti  
achuma jira\*.

\*5 118:1; 106:1; 136:1; Er 33:11

**Wanta Qajeelaa Jaallachuu, Wanta Hamaamoo Jibbuu**

(Faarfannaa Daawit)

**101** <sup>1</sup>Waa'ee gaarummaa,  
waa'ee firdii dhugaa nan  
weedisa,  
sagalee mi'aa  
dhageessisuudhaanis  
sin faarfadha, yaa Waaqayyo.

<sup>2</sup> Ati yoom gara koo dhufta?  
Waa'ee jireenya balleessaa bin  
qabnee nan yaada,

mana koo keessas  
garaa balleessaa bin qabneen  
nan jiraadha;

<sup>3</sup> wanta gadhee ija koo dura kaa'ee  
hin taa'u,  
irra-daddarbaa nan jibba,  
akka maxxannee anatti bin  
qabatu.

<sup>4</sup> Yaadni micciiramaan garaa  
koottii haa fagaatu,  
waa'ee wanta hamaa beekuu  
isaa iyuu bin barbaadu.

<sup>5</sup> Dhoksaatti nama kan hamatu,  
lammaaffaa akka bin dubbanne  
nan godha;  
nama waan guddaatti of ilaaluuf,  
nama of bokoksuuufs  
ani obsuu bin danda'u.

<sup>6</sup> Iji koo gara warra Waaqayyoof  
amanamanii  
biyya keessa taa'anii jira,  
isaan anaa wajjin haa jiraatan;  
namni karaa warra balleessaa hin  
qabnee irra deddeebi'u,  
anaaf haa hojjetu!

<sup>7</sup> Namni haxxummaadhaan hojjetu,  
mana koo kccsa hin jiraatu,  
namni soba dubbatu ija koo  
dura bin dhaabatu.

<sup>8</sup> Namoota hamaa hojjetaan  
hundumaa  
mandara Waaqayyo keessaa  
balleessuudhaaf,  
ganama ganama jal'oota biyya  
keessa jiran hundumaa  
lammaffaa akka bin dubbanne  
nan godha\*.

\*I-8 72:1-4,12-14; Fak 20:8,28

**Nama Utuma Rakkatee Boo'nu  
Xiyooniif Waan Gaarii Abdatu**

(Kadhata nama gad deebl'e tokkoo, isa  
yeroo inni gaggabee fuula Waaqayyo  
durattii dhibee isaa dhangalaasu)

**102** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, kadhata  
koo anaaf dhaga'i,  
iyyati koos si bira  
anaaf haq ga'u!

<sup>2</sup> Guyyaa rakkina kootti,  
ati fuula kee achi ana irraa  
hin qabatin!  
Gurra kee gara kootti qabi,  
yeroo ani si waammadhuttis,  
daffii anaaf deebisi\*!

\*2 31:2; 69:17; 143:7

<sup>3</sup> Barri koo akka aaraatti in darba,  
lafeen koos akkuma iddo  
ibiddaa in guba;

<sup>4</sup> garaan koo madaa'ee akka  
margaa waan coolageef,  
buddeena koo nyaachuu nan  
dadbabaa.

<sup>5</sup> Sababii ani guddisee aadiuuf,  
foon koo lafee kootti goge.

<sup>6</sup> Ani haadha-gaayyee ishee lafa  
onaa keessaa nan  
fakkaadhe,  
akka burunguu lafa waa  
diigamees nan ta'e.

<sup>7</sup> Akkuman ilaaletti nan bula,  
ani akka simbira kopha-galeettii  
ishee bantii manaa irra jirtuu ti.

<sup>8</sup> Diinonni koo guyyaa hundumaa  
anatti ga'isan,  
warri na doorsisanis  
maqaa koo maqaa abaarsaa  
godhatan.

<sup>9</sup> Ani daaraa akka buddeenaatti  
nan nyaadhe,  
imimmaanis waanan dhugutti  
nan makadhe.

<sup>10</sup> Aarii kee fi dheekkamsa kee  
irraa kan ka'e,  
ati ol fuutee gad na  
darbatteetta.

<sup>11</sup> Guyyooni koo akka gaadidduu  
gabaabbachaa adeemnu ti,  
anis akka margaa nan coolaga.

<sup>12</sup> Ati garuu yaa Waaqayyo,  
bara baraan teessoo kee  
irra jirta,  
seenaan kees dhalootaa hamma  
dhalootaatti in yaadatama.

<sup>13</sup> Ati in kaata, Xiyooniifis garaa in  
laafaa,  
yeroon dhaaba sanaa waan ga'eef,  
yeroon kun  
yeroo ati araara isheetti  
argisiiftuu dha.

<sup>14</sup> Garboota keetiif dhagoonni ishee  
iyyuu gatii qabu,  
burraa'aan isaa garaa isaanii  
in moogessa.

<sup>15</sup> Yommus sabni lafa irraa maqaa  
Waaqayyo,  
moontoni lafaa hundinuu,  
ulfina kee in sodaatu.

<sup>16</sup> Waaqayyo Xiyooniin deebisee  
yommuu ijaaru,  
ulfina isaaatiin in mul'ata\*.

<sup>17</sup> Inni gara kadhata  
warra harka duwwaa  
hambifamaniitti in  
garagala,  
hitnata isaaanis hin tuffatu\*.  
\*16 96:7-10  
\*17 147:2

<sup>18</sup> Sabni amma illee bin dhalatin jiru  
goofticha akka jajatutti,  
kun dhaloota dhufuu haa  
caafamu.

<sup>19</sup> Waaqayyo iddo isaa isa  
qulqulluu  
ol gararraa sanaatii gad in ilaala,  
bantii waqaqa keessaa gara  
lafaa in ilaala.

<sup>20</sup> Inni zadnaa warra hijhamanii  
dhaga'u,  
warra du'i itti murames  
gad dhiisisuu in barbaada\*.

<sup>21</sup> Namoonni maqaa Waaqayyo  
Xiyoon keessatti,  
jajuu isaa Yerusalem  
keessatti in labsu.  
\*20 14:2

<sup>22</sup> Kunis yeroo sabni hundinuu  
walitti qabaman,  
moatummoonnis Waaqayyoof  
hojjechbuudhaaf wal ga'anii dha\*.  
\*22 Isa 60:3-10; Lug 13:29-30

<sup>23</sup> Utuu ani iddo hin ga'in, inni  
humna koo cabseera;  
bara koos gabaabseera.

<sup>24</sup> Ani immoo, "Yaa Waaqayyo ko,  
yaa isa waggoonni kee  
dhalootaa

gara dhalootaatti darbanii,  
walakkaa bara kootiiti  
ana hin fudhatin!" nan jedhe\*.  
\*24 55:23

<sup>25</sup> Bara duriitti ati hundee lafaa  
in keesse,  
bantiwwan waqaas hojii  
harka keetii ti.

<sup>26</sup> Isaan baduuf jiru, ati garuu  
haftee in jiraatta;  
isaan hundinuu akka uffataa  
in cicciitu,  
sti akka uffataatti baaftee isaan  
in gatta,  
isaanis in dhidhimu!

<sup>27</sup> Ati garuu isuma sana,  
waggoonni kees dhuma hin  
qaban\*.

<sup>28</sup> Ijoolleen garboota keetii mana  
godhatanii in taa'u,  
sanyiin isaaanis fuula kee  
durattii  
jabaatanii in dhaabamu.  
\*25-27 Ibr 1:10-12; Far 90:2; Isa 51:6

**Waan Waaqayyo Namaaf Godhe  
Hundumaaf Galata Galchuu**  
(Kan Daawit)

**103** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyoon ulfinaan jajadhu,  
yaa lubbuu ko,  
keessi namummaa koo  
guutummaatti  
maqaa isaa isa qulqulluu haa  
cebbisu!

<sup>2</sup> Waaqayyoon ulfinaan jajadhu,  
yaa lubbuu ko,  
wanta gaarii inni godhe  
hundumaas hin  
irraanfatin\*!

<sup>3</sup> Inni yakka kee siif in dhiisa,  
dhukkuba kee hundumaattiis si  
fayyisa\*;

<sup>4</sup> Jireenya kee awwaalamuu in  
oolcha,

gaarummaa fi oo'a si gonfa\*;

<sup>5</sup> inni jireenya kee waan  
gaariidhaan in quufsa,  
dargaggummaan kees haara'ee  
akka joobiraa in taata\*.

\*2 Kes 4:9  
\*3 32:1-2; 38:4-6  
\*4 30:3  
\*5 Isa 40:31

<sup>6</sup> Waaqayyo qajeelummaa in hojjeta,

warra cunqurfamaniifis  
firdii qajeelaa in baasa.  
7 Inni karaa bojii isaa Museetti,  
gocha isas ijoolee Israa'elitti  
in beeksise\*.  
8 Waaqayyo oo'a-qabeessaa fi  
araara-qabeessa,  
aariitti suuta in jedha,  
gaarummaan isas guddaa dha\*.  
9 Inni si'a hundumaa dubbii gad  
hin kota'u,  
bara baraans akka  
dheekkametti bin hafu\*!  
10 Akka cubbuu keenyaatti nu irratti  
hin hoijetu,  
akka yakka keenyaattis nutti  
hin deebisu.  
11 Bantiwwan waaqaa  
lafa irraa fagaacbun isaanii  
guddaa akka ta'e,  
gaarummaan Waaqayyoos akkasuma  
warra isa sodaatanaiif guddaa  
jabaa dha\*.  
12 Ba'i-biiftuu lixa-biiftuutii akka  
fagaatu,  
innis irra-daddarbaa keenya  
nuttii in fageessa;  
13 abbaan ijoolee isatiif akka  
garraa laafu.  
Waaqayyoos akkasuma  
warra isa sodaatanaiif garaa in  
laafu\*.  
14 Akka nuyi itti hoijetamne  
inni in beeka,  
biyyoo ta'uun keenyas in  
yaadata\*.  
\*7 Bau 3:7-10; 33:13  
\*8 Bau 34:6; Far 86:15  
\*9 Isa 57:16  
\*11 36:5; Isa 55:8-9  
\*13 Luq 15:11-24  
\*14 90:3; Uma 2:7; 3:9

15 Barri namaaakkuma margaa ti,  
akka daraaraa bakkees in  
daraara;  
16 yeroo qilleensi itti qilleensa'u,  
inni achiin in dhabama;  
iddoo isas deebi'ee hin  
beekamu.  
17 Gaarummaan Waaqayyo garuu  
baraa hamma bara baraatti,  
warra isa sodaatanaiif,  
qajeelummaan isas  
ijoolee ijoolee isaanitiif  
itti in fufa\*;  
18 warra kakuu isaa eeganii,

abboommii isaa  
raawwachundhaaf  
yaadataniifis in ta'a.  
\*17 Luq 1:50  
19 Waaqayyo teessoo isaa  
bantiwwan waaqaa keessa  
dhaabbateera,  
mootummaan isas waan  
bundumaa irratti  
goofstummaa qaba.  
20 Isin ergamooni isaa  
warri waaqa irraa,  
isin jagnoonni jajjafoonni  
warri sagalee dubbii isaa  
dhaggeefftaniii,  
ajaja isaa raawwattan,  
Waaqayyoon ulfinaan jajadhaa!  
21 Isin macci isaa hundinuu,  
isin hoijetoonni isaa warri  
fedha isaa gootan,  
Waaqayyoon ulfinaan jajadhaa!  
22 Wanti inni uume hundinuu,  
mootummaan isaa keessaa iddo  
hundumaatti,  
Waaqayyoon ulfinaan jajadhaa!  
Waaqayyoon ulfinaan jajadhu,  
yaa lubbuu ko!  
Uumamni Ulfina  
Waaqayyo Mul'isuu Isaa  
**104** 1 Yaa lubbuu ko,  
Waaqayyoon ulfinaan  
jajadhu!  
Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa ko, ati  
maal maal guddaa dha!  
Ati surraa fi simboo uffatteetta.  
2 Ati ifa akka uffataatti ofitti marte,  
bantiwwan waaqaa  
akka dunkaanaatti  
diriirsiteetta\*.  
3 Ati utubaa mana kee bishaan  
gubbaa in dhaabde,  
duumessoota konkolaataa kee  
godhatte,  
qoochota qilleensaatiinis in  
adeemte\*.  
4 Ati qilleensota warra ergaa kee  
adeeman,  
balaqqeessa ibiddaas warra siif  
hoijetan godhatte\*.  
\*2 Isa 40:22; IXim 6:16  
\*3 18:10-12  
\*4 Ibr 1:7  
5 Ati lafa hundee isaa irra dhaabde,

innis yeroo hundumaa  
baruma bараан  
iddoo isatiif hin butatu\*.  
6 Callabboo durii durii akkuma  
wayyaatti isa itra in  
diriirsite,  
bisbaanonni tulloota gararraa  
darbanii in dhaabatan.  
7 Yommuu ati ifatte in baqatan,  
sagalee qaqqawwee kee  
yommuu dhaga'anis  
na'anii in fiigan.  
8 Isaan tullootatti ol ba'anii kan  
turaa,  
dachaatti gad deebi'anii,  
gara iddo ati isaanii keesees  
in dhaqan.  
9 Ati daarii isaanii dhaabde,  
isaanii isaa irra hin darban,  
lafa itra diriiruutis hin  
deebi'an\*.  
\*5 75:3; Iyo 38:6  
\*9 Uma 1:9; Iyo 38:8-11; Fak 8:29  
10 Yaa'oni dachaa keessaa akka  
ba'an goote,  
isaanii tulloota gidduu in yaa'u.  
11 Bineensonni caakkaa hundinuu  
isaan in dhugu,  
harronni diidaas isaanitt  
dheebuu in ba'u;  
12 simbirrooni qilleensa keessa  
balali'anis,  
isaan biratti mann'ee isaanii in  
ijaarratu,  
damee mukkeetiif gidduudhaas  
sagalee isaanii in  
dhageessisu.  
13 Iddoo buufata kee isaa  
garraaa sanaa,  
tulloota bishaan in obaafaa,  
ija hojii kee kanaanis lafti in  
quufti.  
14 Horiidhaaf margi akka biqilu in  
goota;  
namnis ittiin baa hoijetuuf,  
lafa irraas midhaan akka argatuuf  
biqila in laattaaf.  
15 Wayniin garaa namaa akka  
gammachiisiuf,  
fuulli dhadhaadhaan akka  
calaqquisiuf,  
buddeennis namaaf hurma  
akka ta'uuf in goota.  
\*19 74:16  
\*21 Iyo 38:39  
24 Yaa Waaqayyo, wanti ati hoijette  
maal maal baay'ee dha!  
Wanti ati umte laficha guuteera;  
isaan kana hundumaas ati  
ogummaadhaan hoijette\*.  
25 Kunoo, galaanni guddaaniif fi  
bal'aan achi jira,  
bineensooni xinnaa fi guddaan,  
wanti lakkobsa hin qabne  
isa keessa in munyuuqa.  
26 Isa keessa markaboonni in  
adeemu,  
lewaataan bineensi akka jawwee  
inni ati acbi keessa  
haa taphatuuf tolchite  
achi jira\*.

\*24 *Uma* 1:31  
\*26 *Iyo* 41:1-5

<sup>27</sup> Soora isaanii yeroo ta'utti akka  
isaanii laattunf,  
isaan kun hundinuu si bira in  
eggatu.

<sup>28</sup> Yeroo ati isaanii laattu,  
isaan walitti in qabatu;  
yeroo ati harka kee diriisituuf,  
isaan wanta gaarii in quufu\*.

<sup>29</sup> Yeroo ati isaan irraa achi  
garagaltu,  
isaan na'anii abdii in kutatu;  
yeroo ati hafuura isaan baafatan  
keessaa fuutu,  
isaan in du'u, deebi'aniis  
biyyoo in ta'u\*.

<sup>30</sup> Yeroo ati hafuura kee  
itti ergitu immoo,  
isaan in yumamu;  
ati immoo irra-lafaa in  
haarestita\*.

\*27-28 145:15-16; 147:9

\*29 30:7; *Uma* 3:19

\*30 *Uma* 2:7; *His* 37:9-10

<sup>31</sup> Ulfinni Waaqayyoo bara baraan  
haa jiraatu,  
Waaqayyo waan hojjetetti haa  
gammadu!

<sup>32</sup> Inni ilaalchaa lafa in rom'isiisa,  
tuquu Isaatiiniis tuloota  
keessaa aarri in ba'a.

<sup>33</sup> Ani jirenya koo guutun  
Waaqayyoof nan weeddija,  
hamman jiruttis sagalee mi'aa  
dhageessisee,  
Waaqayyoof nan faarfadha.

<sup>34</sup> Gad fageessee iti yaaduun koo  
isatti kan tolu haa ta'u!

Ani Waaqayyotti nan gammada.

<sup>35</sup> Cubbamoonni lafa irraa haa  
dhuman,  
jal'oounis si'achi hin argamin!  
Yaa Inbbuu ko Waaqayyoof  
ulfinaan jajadhu!

Waaqayyoof jajadhaa!

Wanta Dinqlisias Waaqayyo  
Saba Isaatilf Godhe  
(*1Sen* 16:8-22)

- gocha Isaas saba hundumaa  
keessatti beeksisa\*!
- <sup>2</sup> Isa faarfadhaa,  
sagalee mi'a faarfannaatiin isa  
jajadhaa,  
waa'ee hojji isaa isa  
dinqisiisaa hundumaas  
himaa!
- <sup>3</sup> Maqaa isaa isa qulqullundhaan  
of jaja,  
garaan warra Waaqayyoon  
barbaadanii haa gammadu!
- <sup>4</sup> Waaqayyoon, aangoo Isaas  
qoradhaa,  
yeroo hundumaa fuula isaa  
barbaaddadhaa\*!
- <sup>5</sup> Hojji dinqisiisaa inni hojjete,  
milikkita iuni argisiises,  
firdii inni kenes yaadadhaa!
- <sup>6</sup> Isin sanyin hojjetaa isaa  
Abrahaam,  
isin ilmaan Yaaqoob  
warri Isaaf fo'amtan kana  
yaadadhaa!
- \*1 96:3  
\*4 27:8
- <sup>7</sup> Inni Waaqayyo gooftaa keenya,  
firdiin isaa lafa hundumaa in  
qaqqaba.
- <sup>8</sup> Inni kakuu isaa bara baraan,  
dubbii abboommii Isaas hamma  
dhaloota kumaatti in  
yaadata\*;
- <sup>9</sup> kakuu Abrahaamiif kakate,  
isa Yisihaqif wareeges in  
yaadata\*;
- <sup>10</sup> Kun Yaaqoobiif seerrata,  
Israa'eliif kakuu bara baraa  
akka ta'uuf  
cimsee in dhaahe;
- <sup>11</sup> Waaqayyo, "Ga'aa dhaala sanyii  
keetii akka ta'uuf,  
biyya Kana'san sjif nan  
kenna" jedhe\*.
- \*8 *Kes* 7:9; *Bau* 20:6  
\*9 *Uma* 15:18; 26:3  
\*10-11 *Uma* 28:13-14
- <sup>12</sup> Yeroo sana lakkobsi namoota  
isaanii hin baay'anne,  
isaan muraasa, orma biyya  
sanatti galanii dhas.
- <sup>13</sup> Saba tokko keessaa gara saba  
kaaniitti,  
mootummaa tokko keessaas

- gara warra kaaniitti in  
daddarbu turan.
- <sup>14</sup> Waaqayyo,  
namni tokko illee akka Isaan  
cunqursu hin goone,  
inni Isaanii jedhee mootota  
iyyuu ifatee\*;
- <sup>15</sup> "Warra ani dihee moosise hin  
tuqinaa,  
raajota koo irrattis hamaa hin  
hojjetinaal!" jedhe.
- \*14 *Lak* 23:7-10
- <sup>16</sup> Inni biyyicha irratti heela buuse,  
qodaa Isaanii hundumaa cabse,  
buddeens Isaan dhabsiise.
- <sup>17</sup> Garuu fuula Isaanii dura nama  
tokko ergeera,  
iunis Yoseef Isa garhicha ta'ee  
gurguramee dha\*;
- <sup>18</sup> miilla isaa funyoo sibilaatiin  
miidhaniiru,  
ofii Isaatiis hidhaa sibilaatti  
gale;
- <sup>19</sup> hidhamuu Isaas wanti inni jedhe  
hamma raawwatamatti,  
dubbii Waaqayyoos hamma  
dhugaa baasuufitti ture.
- <sup>20</sup> Mootichi ergee gad Isa in dhiisise,  
inni saba baay'ee irratti mo'es  
akka inni hiikamu in godhe;
- <sup>21</sup> mana isaa irratti gooftaa,  
qabeenya isaa hundumaa  
irrattis abboomaas Isa  
godbate;
- <sup>22</sup> gurguddoota biyya isaa akkuma  
yaadetti haa gorsuuf,  
maanguddoota biyya isaa  
ogummaa haa harsiuuf Isa  
dhaabe.
- \*17 *Uma* 37:28
- <sup>23</sup> Israa'el hiyya Gibxii dhaqe,  
Yaaqoob biyya Kaamiti galas  
ta'e\*.
- <sup>24</sup> Waaqayyo immoo sabni isaa  
baay'isee akka wal horu,  
diinota isaa caalaas akka  
jabaatu in godhe\*.
- <sup>25</sup> Warri Gibxii saba isaa akka  
jibbaniif,  
hojjetoota Isaas  
haxxummaadhaan akka  
qabaniif,  
inni yaada Isaanii in geddare.
- \*23 *Uma* 47:5-7; 46:7  
\*24 *Bau* 1:7,12
- <sup>26</sup> Yommus Waaqayyo, Musee  
hojjetaa isaa,  
Aaron Isa fo'ates in erge\*;
- <sup>27</sup> Isaan namoota keessatti milikkita  
isaa,  
biyya Kaamittis dinqii isaa in  
argisiisan.
- <sup>28</sup> Inni dukkana itti ergee, lafa  
dukkaneesse,  
isaan garuu dubbii Isaatiin in  
morman.
- <sup>29</sup> Bishaan laga Isaanii hundumaa  
dhiigatti diddiiree,  
qurxummiin Isaanii hundinuu  
akka du'an godhe;
- <sup>30</sup> fatteen lakkobsa bin qabne  
biyya Isaanii irra yaa'e,  
lafa bultii mootii Isaanii iyyuu  
in ga'e.
- <sup>31</sup> Inni dubbannaan gurmuu  
qarxaasaa,  
bookeenis lafa Isaanii irratti in  
dhufe;
- <sup>32</sup> inni qooda bokkaa cabbii kenne,  
ibidda hoba'aas biyya Isaanii  
in bobeesse.
- <sup>33</sup> Waynii Isaanii fi harhuu Isaanii  
in halleesse,  
muka biyya Isaanii in  
caccabse;
- <sup>34</sup> inni dubbannaan hawaannisi,  
korophisi lakkobsa hin qabnes  
in ba'an;
- <sup>35</sup> biqiltuu lafa Isaanii hundumaa in  
nyaatan,  
wanta qotiisa Isaanii irraa  
argamus in fixan.
- <sup>36</sup> Biyya Isaanii keessaa angafa  
hundumaa,  
humna Isaanii Isa jalqabaa  
hundumaas in rukute\*.
- \*26 *Bau* 3:10; 4:14-16  
\*27-36 *Bau* 7:1-11:10
- <sup>37</sup> Warri Israa'el immoo meetiidhaa  
fi warqee fudhatanii  
akka ba'an godhe;  
gosa Isaanii keessasas namni  
tokko illee laafee hin  
kufne\*.
- <sup>38</sup> Warri Gibxii baay'isanii waan  
isaan sodaataniif,  
ba'anii adeemuu warra  
Israa'elitti in gammadan.

waan isaan hoijetanis  
hoijechuu in baran.  
\*36 Waaqayyolii tolfamoo isaaniif in  
hoijetan,  
kunis kiyyoo isaanitti ta'e\*.  
\*37 Isaan ilmaan isaanii,  
intaloota isaanii aarsaa  
godhanii,  
hafuurota hamootaaf in  
dhi'eessan\*.  
\*38 Dhiiga ilmaan isaanii fi  
intaloota isaanii,  
waaqayyolii tolfamoo warra  
Kana'aaniif aarsan,  
dhiiga warra balleessaan bin  
qabnee in dhangalaasan;  
biyyichis dhiigaan in  
xureeffame\*.  
\*39 Akkasitti hojii isaanitiim  
xuraa'oo ta'an,  
gocha isaanitiim  
amanamummaa in dhaban.

\*32 Lak 20:2-13

\*34-36 Kes 7:1-5; 12:2-3; Abo 1:28; 2:23—3:6

\*37 2Mot 17:17

\*38 Lak 35:33

\*40 Yommus dheekkamsi Waaqayyoo  
saba isaa irraati in boba'e,  
warra dhuunfaa isaaatiis ijaan  
ilaalbu isa jibbiisiise.  
\*41 Warri isaan jibban isaan irraati  
akka mo'anitti,  
inni harka saba lafa irraatti  
dabarsee isaan in kenne.  
\*42 Diinonni isaanii isaan in  
cunqursan,  
harka isaanii jalas in galfaman.  
\*43 Inni ycroo baay'ee isaan oolche,  
isaan garuu maree isaaatiin  
mormnaii,  
yakka isaanii keessas gad in  
fagaatan.

\*44 Haa ta'u iyuu malee, yeroo iyya  
isaanii dhaga'etti,  
inni rakkina isaanii in tlaale.

\*45 Inni kakuu isaa isaanif in  
yaadate,  
akka baay'ina gaarummaa  
isaattis isaanif in gadde.  
\*46 Warri isaan booji'an iyynu,  
akka isaanif oo'an in  
godhe\*.

\*40-46 Abo 2:10-19

\*47 Nuyi maqaa kee isa qulqulluu  
akka galateeffannuuf,

warra si jajatan ta'un  
keenyaafis  
akka of himnuuf,  
yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa keenyaa,  
ati nu oolchi,  
saba lafa irraa keessaas walitti  
nu sassaabi\*!  
\*47 Kes 30:1-3

\*48 Waaqayyo gooftaan inni kan Israa'el,  
bara baraa hamma bara baraatti  
ulfinaan haa jajamu!  
Namoonni hundinius "Ameen!"  
haa jedhan!  
Waaqayyoon jajadhaa!

### Macaafni Inni Shanaffaan (Faarfannaas 107-150)

#### Warri Furaman Waaqayyoof Galata Galchu

**107** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo gaarii waan  
ta'eef,  
gaarummaan isaa bara baraan  
waan jiraatuuf,  
isaaf galata galchaa\*!  
<sup>2</sup> Warri Waaqayyo fure,  
warri inni barka diinaa keessaa  
fure,  
<sup>3</sup> warri inni biyya garaa garaatii,  
ba'a-biiftuutii, lixa-biiftuutii,  
gara bitaatii, gara mirgaatiis  
walitti sassaabe,  
galata isaa haa himan\*!  
\*1 106:1; 118:1; 136:1  
\*3 Isa 43:5-6

<sup>4</sup> Warri lafa duwwaa homtun  
keessa hin jirretti  
karaa irraa badanii jooran,  
mandara namni keessa jiraatutti  
karaa isaan geessu argachuu  
hin dandeenye;  
<sup>5</sup> in beela'an, in dheebootanis,  
jireenya isaanif iyuu abdii  
kutatan.  
<sup>6</sup> Rakkina isaanii keessatti gara  
Waaqayyootti iyyatan,  
yommus inni muddama isaanii  
keessaa isaan in baase;  
<sup>7</sup> gara mandara namni keessa  
jiraatuun akka dhaqaniif,  
inni karra qajeelaa irra isaan  
buuse;  
<sup>8</sup> egaa gaarummaa isaa fi wanta  
dinqisiisaa

inni ilmaan namootaaf  
godheefis,  
isaan kun Waaqayyoof galata  
haa galchan!  
<sup>9</sup> Innoo isa dheebootaa dheebru in  
baasa,  
isa beela'aas waan gaariidhaan  
in quufsa\*.  
\*9 Lug 1:53

<sup>10</sup> Warri gadadamoonni sibiilaan  
hidhaman,  
guyyaan itti dukkanaa'ee  
dukkan keessa in jiraatan;  
<sup>11</sup> isaanoo abboommii  
Waaqayyootti in morman,  
gorsa aabbaas in tuffatan.  
<sup>12</sup> Yaadni isaanii hojii  
dadhabsiisaadhaan gad  
qabame,  
isaan gufatanii in kufan,  
kan gargaarus bin argamne.  
<sup>13</sup> Rakkina isaanii keessatti gara  
Waaqayyootti iyyatan,  
yominus inni muddama isaanii  
keessatti isaan in gargaare;  
<sup>14</sup> isa guyyaan itti dukkanaa'ee,  
dukkanatt jiraatan keessaa  
isaan baase,  
hidhaa isaanii in caccabsc.  
<sup>15</sup> Egaa gaarummaa isaa fi wanta  
dinqisiisaa  
inni ilmaan namootaaf  
godheefis,  
isaan kun Waaqayyoof galata  
haa galchan.  
<sup>16</sup> Innoo balbaloota sibiila boorrajii  
in caccabse,  
danqaraa sibiilaas in qirixe.

<sup>17</sup> Isaan karaa cubbuu irra waan  
goraniif gowwooman,  
sababii yakka isaanifis in  
dhiphatan;  
<sup>18</sup> nyaata hundumaa ciigga'anii,  
afaan boollaa irras ga'an.  
<sup>19</sup> Rakkina isaanii keessatti gara  
Waaqayyootti iyyatan,  
yommus inni muddama isaanii  
keessatti isaan in gargaare.  
<sup>20</sup> Dubbii isaa ergee isaan fayyise,  
boolla du'aa keessaa isaan  
baase.  
<sup>21</sup> Egaa gaarummaa isaa fi wanta  
dinqisiisaa

inni ilmaan namootaaf  
godheefis,  
isaan kun Waaqayyoof galata  
haa galchan!  
<sup>22</sup> Aarsaa galataa haa dhi'eessan,  
ililleedhaanis gocha isaa  
hundumaa haa himan\*!  
\*22 107:31-32

<sup>23</sup> Warri markabootaan galaanaa  
guddaa irra adeemanii,  
bishaan bal'aa irratti bitanii  
gurguran,  
<sup>24</sup> isaan kun gocha Waaqayyoo fi  
hojii isaa isa dinqisiisaa  
tuujuba keessatti argan.  
<sup>25</sup> Inni in abboome,  
qilleensa jabaa dha'a galaanaa  
ol fuudhus in kaase\*.  
<sup>26</sup> Kana irratti jarri  
[markaba isaanii wajjin]  
gara bantii waqaatti ol ka'an,  
tuujubatti gad deebi'an;  
rakkina keessattis abdii in  
kutatan;

<sup>27</sup> akka nama machaa'ee  
daddarbataanii in gatantaran,  
malli isaanii harkaa in dhume.

<sup>28</sup> Rakkina isaanii keessatti gara  
Waaqayyootti iyyatan,  
yommus inni muddama isaanii  
keessaa isaan in baase.

<sup>29</sup> Qilleensa jabaa sanas gab godhe,  
dha'aan galaanaas calluma  
jedhe\*.

<sup>30</sup> Waan inni gab jedheef in  
gammadan,  
gooftichis gara buufata  
markabaa  
isa isaan bira ga'uuf hawwanitti  
isaan in geesse.

<sup>31</sup> Egaa gaarummaa isaa fi wanta  
dinqisiisaa  
inni ilmaan namootaaf  
godheefis,  
isaan kun Waaqayyoof galata  
haa galchan!

<sup>32</sup> Waldaa sabaa keessatti  
ulfinaan ol isa haa kaasan!  
Yaa'ii maanguddootaa  
keessattis isa haa jajatan\*!

\*25 Yon 1:4  
\*29 89:9  
\*31-32 22:22

- <sup>33</sup> Iuni laga bishaan yaa'uu,  
lafa duwwaa,  
burqituu bishaaniis lafa gogaa  
godhe\*;  
<sup>34</sup> jal'ina warra biyyicha keessa  
jiraatan irraa kan ka'e,  
lafa midhaan baasu  
akka bakkee soogiddaa isa  
midhaan hin baafnee  
godhe\*.  
<sup>35</sup> Inni lafa duwwaa, lafa knufama  
bishaanii,  
lafa gogaas iddo bishaan  
keessaa burqu godhe\*.  
<sup>36</sup> Warra beela'an achi jiraachise,  
isaan immoo mandara keessa  
jiraatan in ijaarratan.  
<sup>37</sup> Maasii isaanitti midhaan in  
facaafatan,  
wayniis in dhaabbatan,  
ija isaaS baay'ee in  
sassaabbatan.  
<sup>38</sup> Inni isaan in eebbise,  
isaanis guddaa in baay'atan,  
lakkoobi horii isaanii  
yarachaa hin adeemne.

<sup>\*33</sup> Isa 50:2<sup>\*34</sup> Umo 19:24-25<sup>\*35</sup> Isa 41:18

- <sup>39</sup> Garuu wanti hamaan, gaddis,  
gara boodeetti isaan deebisuu  
irraa kan ka'e  
gad qabamanii gad deebi'an.  
<sup>40</sup> Inni gurguddootatti salphina  
baay'ee in fide;  
lafa onaa karaa hin qabne  
keessas  
akka jooran godhe\*.  
<sup>41</sup> Nama wanta barbaachisaa dhabe  
garuu  
gad-deebii keessaa ol fuudhe,  
maatiin isaaS akka karra  
hoolotaa akka baay'am  
godhe.  
<sup>42</sup> Warri yaada qajeelaa qaban kana  
arganii in gammadu,  
warri dubbii jal'aa dubbatan  
hundinuu garuu  
afaan in qabatu\*!

- <sup>43</sup> Egaag ogeessi cenyu ree?  
Inni kana haa eegu,  
gaarummaa Waaqayyoos  
yaadaan haa qabu!

<sup>\*40</sup> Iyo 12:21<sup>\*42</sup> Iyo 22:19-20

**Waaqayyoo Wajjin Humna  
Godhachuu Namaa  
(Far 57:7-11; 60:5-12)**

(Weedduu, faarfannaa Daawit)

- 108** <sup>1</sup>Garaan koo hin shakku,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
Sin faarfadha,  
sagalee mi'a garaa garaas nan  
dhageessisa;  
yaa lubbuu ko, yaa ulfaattuu  
ko ka'i!  
<sup>2</sup> Yaa kiraaraa, yaa maseenqoo  
dammaqaa!  
Ani barii lafaa nan dammaqsa!  
<sup>3</sup> Ani namoota keessatti sin  
galateeffadha, yaa  
Waaqayyo,  
saba lafa irraa keessattis  
faarfannaadhaan sin  
jajadha!  
<sup>4</sup> Gaarummaan kee  
hamma bantii waaqaa  
gararraatti in guddata,  
amanamummaan kees hamma  
duumessaa in ga'a.

- <sup>5</sup> Bantiwwan waqaqa gararraatti  
ol ka'i, yaa Waaqayyo!  
Ulfinni kees lafa hundumaa  
irratti ol haa jedhu\*!  
<sup>6</sup> Michoonni kee akka oolfarnaniif  
immoo,  
harka kee mirgaadhaan  
gargaari,  
anaafis deebii deebisi!  
<sup>7</sup> 36:5; 103:11-12

- <sup>7</sup> Waaqayyo iddo isaa isa  
qulqulla'a keessaa  
dubbatee,  
“Ani guddisee itti nan  
gammada,  
Sheekem kutaa biyyaa nan hira,  
dachaa Suukootis safaree  
gargar nan hira.  
<sup>8</sup> Biyyi Giil'aad kan koo ti, biyyi  
Minaasees kan koo ti;  
biyyi Efrem gonfoo sibiilaas  
isa ani mataa koo ittiin  
eggachuuuf kaa'adhuu dha;  
biyyi Yihudaa siiqqee  
moommmaa kootii ti.  
<sup>9</sup> Biyyi Mo'aab caabii dhiqannaa  
kootii ti,  
biyyi Edoom kan koo ta'un  
isaa argisiisuudhaaf,

kophee koo isa irra nan buusa;  
biyya Filisxiyaa irratti  
mo'nu koo  
guddisee nan dhageessisa” jedhe.

- <sup>10</sup> Gara mandara naannoos isaa  
dallaa dhagaatiin marfameetti,  
eenyutu na fida ree?  
Eenyutus gara Edoomitti na  
geessa ree?

- <sup>11</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, nu gatteetta  
mitii?  
Ati yaa Waaqayyo,  
loftuu keenyaa wajjinis lafa  
duulaatti bin baatu,  
<sup>12</sup> gargaarsi namaa homaa waa'ee  
waan bin baafneef,  
rakkina jalaa ba'uuf,  
ati gargaarsa nuuf kenni!  
<sup>13</sup> Waaqayyoo wajjin, nuyi humna  
in godhanna,  
diinota keenya gad kan  
dhidiitu isa.

**Iyyata Nama Diloni Marsee**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaaf;  
faarfannaa Daawit)

- 109** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo isa ani  
jajadhuu,  
ati calluma hin jedhin!  
<sup>2</sup> Namni jal'aan,  
gowwoomsaanis afaan ana  
irratti banatan,  
arraba sobdnudhaan anatti  
dubbatan\*;  
<sup>3</sup> ana naanna'anii dubbii jibbaa  
dubbatan,  
sababii malees na lolan.  
<sup>4</sup> Isa ani isaan jaalladheef, diina  
anatti ta'an;  
ani garuu isaanifi nan  
kadhadha\*.  
<sup>5</sup> Qooda gaarii, hamaa,  
qooda jaalalaas jibba anaaf in  
deebisan.

<sup>\*2</sup> 62:4; 69:4; 27:12<sup>\*4</sup> Er 15:11

- <sup>6</sup> Nama jal'aa isa irratti kaasi,  
mirga isaaS hamajaajiin haa  
dhaabatu\*!  
<sup>7</sup> Yaa'ii firdii keessaa yakkaa  
ta'ee gad haa ba'u,  
kadhanii isaa illee cubbuu  
isatti haa ta'u!  
<sup>8</sup> Barri isaa haa gabaabbatu,

hojji inni irra dhaabames kan  
biraa haa fudham!

- <sup>9</sup> Ijooleen isaa abbaan kan irra hin  
jirre haa ta'an,  
haati manaa isaaS haadha  
hiyyeessaa haa taatu;

- <sup>10</sup> ijooleen isaa asii fi acbi labanii  
haa kadhatan,  
mana isaanii isa diigamaa  
keessaa ba'anii  
waa haa barbaaddatan!

- <sup>11</sup> Abbaan gatii  
wanta inni qabu hundumaa haa  
qabatu,

- wanta inni itti dadhabee argates  
warri ormaa haa saaman!

- <sup>12</sup> Namni tokko illeec gaarummaa  
isatti hin argisiisin,  
ijoollee isaa warra inni irras  
du'eefis

- namni garaa bin laafin!  
<sup>13</sup> Ijooleen ijoolee isatii lafa irraa  
haa dhuman,  
maqaan isaanii dhaloota itti  
aanu keessaa  
haxaa'amee haa balleffamu!

- <sup>14</sup> Yakki abboota isatii Waaqayyo  
duratti haa yaadatum!  
Cubbuun haadha isaaS  
haxaa'amee bin  
balleffamin!

- <sup>15</sup> Wanta kana keessaa tokko illee  
yeroo hundumaa  
Waaqayyo duraa hin dhabamin;  
seenaan namichaa garuu lafa  
irraa haa balleffamu!

<sup>\*6</sup> 94:20

- <sup>16</sup> Namichoo isa gadadamaa, isa  
dhabaa ari'ee,  
isa garaan isaa na'ee abdii  
kutates  
ajjeesuu barbaade malee,  
gaarummaa itti argisiisuu bin  
yaadne.

- <sup>17</sup> Inni abaaruu jaallate, abaarsi isa  
irra haa ga'u!

- Eebbatti hin gammanne, innis  
isatti haa fagaatu!

- <sup>18</sup> Inni abaarsa akka wayyaatti  
uffate,  
abaarsichi akka bishaanii  
namummaa isaaatti,  
akka dibataas lafee isaaatti haa  
galu\*!

<sup>19</sup> Abaarsichi akka uffata inni ofitti  
maruu,  
akka sabbata inni yeroo  
hundumaa ittiin bidhatuu  
isatti haa ta'u!

\*18 Lak 5:17-28

<sup>20</sup> Kun hundinuu gatii Waaqayyo  
biraa  
warra hamajaajii koo ta'aniif,  
warra jireenyaa koo irratti hamaa  
dubbataaniifis  
kennamu haa ta'u!

<sup>21</sup> Ati garuu yaa Waaqayyo  
gooftaa ko,  
maqaa keetiif akka ta'utti  
anaaf godhi,  
arjummaa kee isa gaariidhaan  
ana oolchi\*!

<sup>22</sup> Anoo gadadamaa dha,  
dhabaa dhas,  
quuqaan keessa garaa kootii na  
madeesse;

<sup>23</sup> akka gaadidduu gabaabbachaa  
adeemutti darbuuttan jira,  
akka hawaannisaatti of irraa  
ana hurgufan;

<sup>24</sup> soomuu irraa kan ka'e jilbi koo  
in hollate,  
foon ana irraa dhumee nan  
huqqadhe;

<sup>25</sup> namootaaf muka ga'oo nan ta'e,  
yeroo ana arganis mataa anatti  
raasu.

\*21 143:11; 115:1

<sup>26</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa ko,  
ana gargaari,  
akka gaarummaa keetti  
ana oolchi!

<sup>27</sup> Kun hojji barka kee ta'uu isaa,  
yaa Waaqayyo, ati kana  
gochru kees haa beekan!

<sup>28</sup> Isaan haa abaaran, ati garuu in  
eebbifta;  
warri ana irratti ka'an in  
yeellaasifamu;

garbichi kee immoo in  
gammada\*!

<sup>29</sup> Warri hamajaajii koo ta'an  
salphina baa uffatan,  
yeeloo isaaniis akka wayyaatti  
ofitti baa maran!

\*28 Luq 6:27-28

<sup>30</sup> Afaan kootiin guddisee  
Waaqayyoof galata nan  
galcha,  
namoota baay'ee keessatti isa  
nan jajadha.

<sup>31</sup> Innoo harka warra lubbuu isaatti  
faradanii  
isa oolctuundhaaf,  
mirga nama dhabaa in dhaabata.

**Isa Mootummaadbaa Fi  
Lubummaadhaaf Qophaa'e**  
(Faarfannaa Daawit)

**110** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo gooftaa  
kootiin,  
“Diinota kee ejjeta miilla kee  
hamman siif godhutti,  
ati gara mirga koo taa'i!”  
jedhee\*.

<sup>2</sup> Waaqayyo ulce mootummaa isa  
aangoo kee mul'isu  
Xiyooni kaasee in erga,  
“Diinota kee gidduutti mo'i!”  
in jedhaanis.

<sup>3</sup> Guyyaa ati maccea kee  
geggeessitutti,  
namoonni kee jaalala  
isaaniitiin of in dhi'cessu;  
dargaggooni kees akka fixeensa  
barii ganamaatti  
simboo qulqulluudhaan siif in  
ba'u.

\*1 2:6; Mat 22:44; HoE 2:34-35;  
Ibr 1:13; 10:12-13; Filp 2:8-11

<sup>4</sup> Waaqayyo, “Akkuma lubummaa  
Malkiisedeqitti,  
ati luba bara baraa ti” jedhee  
kakateera;  
inni kana hin gaabbu\*.

<sup>5</sup> Gooftichi mirga kee jira,  
guyyaa dheekkamsa isaattis  
mootota in caccabsa\*!

<sup>6</sup> Inni saba lafa irraa keessatti  
firdii in baasa,  
reeffas isaan keessa in guuta;  
bulchitoota lafa irraas in  
caceabsa\*.

<sup>7</sup> Karaattis mootichi burqituu  
keessaan in dhuga,  
kanaafis mataa isaa  
ol in qabata.

\*4 Uma 14:18-20; Ibr 5:6,10

\*5 2:2,5,9

\*6 Dan 2:44

**Hojjiin Waaqayyo Inni  
Dinqisiisaan Bara Baraan  
Yaadatamuu**

**111** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyoon jajadhaa!  
Walga'i'ii gara-qajeelotaa  
keessatti,  
waldicha keessattsit

Waaqayyoon garaa  
guutuudhaan nan  
galateefadha\*!

<sup>2</sup> Wanti Waaqayyo hojjete  
hundinuu guddaa dha,  
warra itti garnmadan hundumaaaf  
kan qoramee bira ga'amee dha.  
<sup>3</sup> Gochaan isaa surra-qabeessaa fi  
miidhagaa dha,  
qajeelummaan isaa  
yeroo hundumaaaf jabaatee in  
dhaabata.

\*1 22:22

<sup>4</sup> Hojjiin isaa inni dinqisiisaan akka  
yaadatamu godhe,  
Waaqayyo araara-qabeessa,  
oo'a-qabeessaa\*.

<sup>5</sup> Inni warra isa sodaatanaiif soora  
in kennaaf,  
kakuu isaa sara bараan in  
yaadatu\*.

<sup>6</sup> Wanta dhuunfaa saba lafa irraa  
ta'e isaanaiif keunuudhaan,  
hojji aangoo isaa namoota  
isaatti mul'iseera\*.

<sup>7</sup> Hojjiin harka isaa hundinuu  
amanamaa dha,  
dhuga dha,  
aboommiin isaa hundinuu  
amansiisaa dha;

<sup>8</sup> isaan amanamummaa fi  
qajeelummaadhaan  
hojjetaman,  
yeroo hundumaaaf baruma  
baraan jabaatanii in  
dhaabatu.

\*4 78:5-6; Bau 12:1-23

\*5 105:40; 145:15

\*6 105:44

<sup>9</sup> Inni furii saba isaatiif erge,  
kakuun isaa sara bараan akka  
egamu abboomeera,  
maqaan isaa immoo qulqullu  
dha, sodaachisaa dhas!

<sup>10</sup> Waaqayyoon sodaachuu jalqaba  
ogummaa ti,

warri isa duukaa bu'anij  
hojjetan  
hubannaa gaarii qabu;

Waaqayyoon jajachuunis  
yeroo hundumaaaf jabaatee in  
dhaabata\*.

\*10 Fak 1:7

**Eeba Sodaas Waaqayyo  
Keessas Argamu**

**112** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyoon jajadhaa!  
Namni Waaqayyoon  
sodaatu,

inni abboomiin isaa guddaa  
itti tolus haa gammadu!

<sup>2</sup> Sanyiin isaa biyyicha keessatti  
guddaa in ta'a,  
dhaloouni warra  
gara-qajeelotaa in  
eebbifama.

<sup>3</sup> Badhaadhummaa fi soorumi  
mana isaa keessa jira,  
qajeelummaan isaa yeroo  
hundumaaaf  
jabaatee in dhaabata.

<sup>4</sup> Inni araara-qabeessa,  
oo'a-qabeessa, qajeelaas waan  
ta'eef,  
warra gara-qajeelotaaaf  
ifni dukkana keessatti in  
ba'aaf\*.

\*4 Mik 7:8

<sup>5</sup> Namni araara argisiisuu fi  
namni liqeessu gaarii dha,  
inii jiruu isaa qajeeltootti in  
geggeeffata\*!

<sup>6</sup> Inni yoom iyyuu bin mittiqu,  
namni qajeelaanoo bara bараan  
in yaadatama.

<sup>7</sup> Oduu bamaa dhaga'uun hin  
sodaatu,

Waaqayyoon waan amanatuuf  
garaan isaa bin shakku.

<sup>8</sup> Hamma warra isa cунqursan  
irratti  
wanta dhuufu argee gammadutti,  
garaan isaa cимsee amanateera,  
hin sodaatu\*.

<sup>9</sup> Inni arjummaadhaan warra  
dhabaniif in kenna,  
qajeelummaan isaa yeroo

hundumaaaf  
jabaatee in dhaabata;  
gaanfi mataa isaa ulfinaan ol  
in qabama\*.

\*5 Kes 15:7-8

\*8 91:8

\*9 2Qor 9:9

<sup>10</sup> Namni jal'aan kana argee in aara, ilkaan isaa walitti in qara, ofii isatiis gad in dbuma; fedhi warra jal'ootaa waan tokkotti kan hin galle in ta'a.

### Waaqayyo Inni Oi Jedhaan Warra Gad Deebi'an Yaadacabuu

**113** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyoon jajadhaa! Isin yaa hoijetoota Waaqayyo, jajadhaa, maqaa Waaqayyo jajadhaa!  
<sup>2</sup> Ammaa jalqabee hamma bara baraatti, maqaan Waaqayyo eebbfamaa baa ta'u!  
<sup>3</sup> Ba'a-biftutti jalqabee hamma lixa isheetti, maqaan Waaqayyo jajamaa haa ta'u!  
<sup>4</sup> Waaqayyo saba lafa irraa hundumaa gararraa dha; ulfinni isas bantiiwan waaqaa bira ol in darba!

\*3 50:1

<sup>5</sup> Kan akka Waaqayyo gooftaa keenyaa eenyu? Inni ol gararraa teessoo isaa irra in taa'a;  
<sup>6</sup> gara bantiiwan waaqaatti, gara lafattis gad fageessee in ilala\*.

<sup>7</sup> Isa gad-deebi aa awwaara keessaa ol in kaasa, isa dhabaa kosii keessaa ol in fundha;

<sup>8</sup> warra gurguddootaa wajjin, gurguddoota saba isaa wajjinis akka taa'u in godha\*.

<sup>9</sup> Isheen dhabduun haadha ijollee taatee gammadhee, mana keessa akka jiraattu inni in godha. Waaqayyoon jajadhaa\*!

\*5-6 Bau 15:11; Isa 57:15

\*7-8 1Sam 2:8; Luq 1:48; Uma 41:40-41

\*9 Uma 21:2; 1Sam 1:20; Luq 1:57-58

### Dinqii Waaqayyo Yaadatanii Faarfacbuu

**114** <sup>1</sup>Yeroo sabni Israa'el Gibxi keessaa, manni Yaaqoob saba afaan ormaa dubbatu keessaa ba'e\*, <sup>2</sup>Yihudaan mana qulqullummaa isaa, Israa'elis lafa mootummaa isaa ta'e\*.

\*1 Bau 12:41

\*2 Bau 19:6

<sup>3</sup> Galaanni argee in baqate, lagni Yordaanosis gara booddeetti in deebi\*c\*. <sup>4</sup> Tulloonni akka korbeeyyi boola, gaaronnis akka ilmoolce in qurupbisan\*. <sup>5</sup> Yaa galaana nana, maal taatee baqatte? Yaa laga Yordaanos, maaliif gara booddeetti deebite\*? <sup>6</sup> Yaa tulootaa, maaliif akka korbeeyyi hoolaa, yaa gaarotaa, maaliif akka ilmoolee quruphifstan?

\*3 Bau 14:21-22; Iya 3:14-17

\*4 29:6

\*5 Iya 4:23-24

<sup>7</sup> Yaa lafaa, fuula gooftaa duratti, fuula Waaqayyo isa kan Yaaqoob duratti holladhu\*! <sup>8</sup> Inni kattaa kuufama bishaaniitti, dhagaa qarsaas burqituu bishaaniitti isa diddiiruu dha\*.

\*7 Bau 19:18

\*8 78:15-16; Bau 17:6

### Waaqayyo Isa Jiraataaf Ulfina Kennuu

**115** <sup>1</sup>Nuyiif miti, yaa Waaqayyo, nuyiif miti, gaarummaa kee fi amanamummaa keef jedhii, maqaan kee ulfina akka argatu godhi! <sup>2</sup> Sabni lafa irraa, "Waaqayyo isaanii eessa jira?" jechuudhaaf maaliif karaa argatu\*?

\*2 42:3; 79:9-10; Yoe 2:17; Mik 7:10; Isa 48:11

<sup>3</sup> Waaqayyo keenya waaqa irra jira, waanuma isatti tolu in hojjeta.

<sup>4</sup> Waaqayyoliin isaanji warri tolfaman

meetii dha, warqee dha, harka namaatiin hojjetamanis;

<sup>5</sup> afaan itti jira, garuu dubbachuu hin danda'an;

iji itti jira, garuu arguu hin danda'an;

<sup>6</sup> gurri itti jira, garuu dhaga'uu hin danda'an; funyaan itti jira, garuu fuunfachuu hin danda'an.

<sup>7</sup> Harka isaanitiin qaqqabacbuu hin danda'an;

miilla isaanitiinis adeemuu hin danda'an,

laagaa isaanitiinis sagalee hin dhageessisan.

<sup>8</sup> Warri isaan tolchan, warri isaan amanatanis hundinuu akkuma isaanii ti\*. \*4-8 135:15-18; Mul 9:20

<sup>9</sup> Yaa warra Israa'el, Waaqayyoon amanadhaa! Inni gargaarsa keessan, gaacbana keessanis.

<sup>10</sup> Yaa mana Aaron, Waaqayyoon amanadhaa!

Inni gargaarsa keessan, gaachana keessanis.

<sup>11</sup> Isin warri Waaqayyoon sodaattan Waaqayyoon amanadhaa!

Inni gargaarsa keessan, gaachana keessanis\*.

\*9-11 135:19-20

<sup>12</sup> Waaqayyo nu yaadateera, inni nu eebbisa;

inni mana Israa'el in eebbisa, inni mana Aaron in eebbisa;

<sup>13</sup> inni warra Waaqayyoon sodaattan warra xixinnaa, warra gurguddaas in eebbisa\*;

<sup>14</sup> Waaqayyo isin haa baay'isu, isin, ijollee keessanis mana haa guuchisu\*!

<sup>15</sup> Waaqayyo isa waaqaa fi lafa uumeef, kan eebbifamtan in taatu\*!

\*13 Mul 11:18; 19:5

\*14 127:3

\*15 134:3

<sup>16</sup> Bantiiwan waqaan kan Waaqayyo ti, lafa garuu ilmaan namaatiif kenne\*.

<sup>17</sup> Warri du'oonee, iddo warra calluma jedhaniitti kan gad bu'an, Waaqayyoon jajaabuu hin danda'an\*.

<sup>18</sup> Nuyi garuu ammaa jalqabnee hamma bara baraatti, maqaa Waaqayyo in eebbfina. Waaqayyoon jajadhaa!

\*16 8:6; Uma 1:28

\*17 6:5; Isa 38:18

### Galata Nama Afaan Boollaa Ga'ee Deebi'ee

**116** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo sagalee koo fi himata koo waan dhaga'eef, ani isa nan jaalladha.

<sup>2</sup> Inni gurra isaa gara kootti qabeera, kanaafis hamman jirutti isa nan waammadha.

<sup>3</sup> Futtaasaan du'aa anatti marame, waa'ce iddo lafa jalaas yaadee dhiphinni ana irra ga'e; ani muddamaa fi gadda keessa nan lixe.

<sup>4</sup> Yommus, "Yaa Waaqayyo, ani sin kadhadha, lubbuu koo oolchi!" jedhee, maqaa Waaqayyo nan waammadhe.

<sup>5</sup> Waaqayyo araara-qabeessaa fi qajeelaa dha, Waaqayyo keenya oo'a-qabeessaa\*.

<sup>6</sup> Waaqayyo warra garraamota in eega, yeroo ani mataa buusetti inni na gargaare.

<sup>7</sup> Waaqayyo wanta gaarii waan siif godheef, yaa lubbuu ko, aara-galfannaa keetti deebi'i\*!

\*5 Bau 34:6

\*7 42:5

<sup>8</sup> Ati immoo yaa gooftaa, lubbuu koo du'a, ija koo imimraan,

miilla koos gufachuu  
oolchiteetta\*.  
9 Biyya warra jiraatoo keessa,  
ani fuula Waaqayyoo dura nan  
deddeebi'a\*.  
10 Yeroo, "Ani guddisee  
rakkadheera" jedhetti  
iyuuu,  
ani amantii koo nan eeggadhe.  
11 Na'ee dinqifachuu koo keessatti  
immoor,  
"Namni hundinuu sobaa dha"  
nan jedhe\*.

\*8 30:3  
\*9 142:5  
\*11 Rom 3:4

12 Wanta gaarri inni anaaf godhe  
hundumaaaf,  
ani Waaqayyoof maalan  
deebisa?  
13 Ani xoofoo fayyinaaf kenname  
ol nan fuudha,  
maqaa Waaqayyoos nan  
waammdaha.  
14 Fuula saba isaa hundumaa duratti  
immoor,  
ani wareega koo Waaqayyoof  
nan baasa.

15 Warri isAAF quisullaa'an du'uun,  
ija Waaqayyoo duratti  
ulfaataa dha\*.

16 Yaa Waaqayyo, kunoo, ani  
garbicha kee ti;  
ani garbicha kee, ilma garbitti  
keetii ti,  
ati hidhaa koo hiikteetta.

17 Ani aarsaa galataa siif nan  
dhi'eessa,  
maqaa Waaqayyoos nan  
waammdaha.

18 Fuula saba isaa hundumaa  
duratti immoor,  
ani wareega koo Waaqayyoof  
nan baasa\*.

19 Kanas oobdiis mawa Waaqayyoo  
keessatti,  
si keessatti yaa Yerusaalem  
nan baasa.  
Waaqayyoon jajadhaal

\*15 72:14

\*17-18 Yon 2:10

Sabni Hundinuu  
Waaqayyoon Jajachuu  
**117** <sup>1</sup>Namoonni lafa irraa  
hundinuu Waaqayyoot  
jajadhaa!  
Sabni hundinuu isa faarfadhaa\*!  
2 Gaarummaan inni nuuf qabu  
guddaa jabaa dha,  
amanamummaan issas bara  
baraan in jiraata.  
Waaqayyoon jajadhaa\*!  
\*1 Rom 15:11,21  
\*2 Bau 34:6

Gocha Isaa Hundumaa Yaadatanii  
Waaqayyoon Galateeffachuu  
**118** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo gaarri waan  
ta'eef,  
gaarummaan issas bara baraan  
waan jiraatuuf,  
isaaf galata galchaa\*!  
2 Sabni Israa'el,  
"Gaarummaan isaa bara baraan  
in jiraata" haa jedhu!  
3 Manni Aaron,  
"Gaarummaan isaa bara baraan  
in jiraata" haa jedhu!  
4 Warri Waaqayyoon sodaatan,  
"Gaarummaan isaa bara baraan  
in jiraata" haa jedhan!  
\*1 106:1; 107:1; 136:1-26; Isa 16:34

5 Ani rakkina koo keessatti  
Waaqayyoon nan  
waammdah,  
inni immoor in owwaate, iddo  
bal'aattis na baase.  
6 Waaqayyo gara koo erga ta'ee  
ani hin sodaadhu,  
namni maal na gochuu  
danda'a\*?  
7 Waaqayyo na gargaaruudhaaf  
gara koo erga ta'ee,  
ani gammachundhaan  
warra na jibban of jalatti nan  
ilaala.  
8 Nama amanachuu irra  
Waaqayyotti kooluu galuu  
wayya\*.  
9 Warra gurguddoota amanachuu  
irra,  
Waaqayyotti kooluu galuu  
wayya\*.  
\*6 56:4; Rom 8:31; Ibr 13:6  
\*8 Er 17:5-8  
\*9 146:3

Macaafa Faarfannaa 118 – 119  
753

10 Sabni lafa irraa hundinuu na  
marsan,  
ani garuu maqaa Waaqayyoot  
of irraa isaan nan kuta.  
11 Isaan ana haanna'anii na marsan,  
ani garuu maqaa Waaqayyoot  
of irraa isaan nan kuta.  
12 Isaan akka gurmuu kanniisa  
anatti tuuta'an,  
akka ibidda qoraattii kosoruus  
boba'anii in dhaamu;  
auj garuu maqaa Waaqayyoot  
of irraa isaan nan kuta.  
13 Darbatamuu illee, akkan kufutti  
darbatameen ture;  
Waaqayyo garuu na gargaare.  
14 Waaqayyo humna kootii fi  
faarfatnaa koo ti,  
iuni fayyina koo anaaf ta'eera\*.  
\*4 Bau 15:2; Isa 12:2

15 Sagaleen gammachuu, kan  
mo'ichaas,  
godoo warra qajeelotaa  
keessatti in dhaga'ama;  
"Harki Waaqayyoo inni mirgaan  
aangoodhaan in hoijeta.  
16 Harki Waaqayyoo inni mirgaan  
ol in kaafama,  
harki Waaqayyoo inni mirgaan  
aangoodhaan in hoijeta".  
17 Anoo bin dn'u nan jiraadha;  
gocha Waaqayyoos tokko  
tokkoon nan hima.  
18 Waaqayyo jabeessee na adabeera,  
garuu du'atti dabarsee ana hin  
kennine\*.  
\*18 2Qor 6:9

19 Isaan keessa ol galee  
Waaqayyoof galata akkan  
galchutti,  
isin balbal kelloota  
qajeelummaa anaaf banaa!  
20 Kun balbala kella Waaqayyoo ti,  
qajeelonni ittiin ol in galu\*.  
21 Ati waan na jalaa owwaatteef,  
fayyina koos waan anaaf  
taateef sin galateeffadha.  
\*20 Isa 26:2

22 Dhagaan inni warri ijaartuuun  
tuffatan,  
isa mataa golee qajeelchu ta'e.  
23 Kun Waaqayyo biraat a'e,  
inni immoo ija keenya duratti  
dinqisiisaa dha\*.  
24 Guyyaan Waaqayyo dhaabe isa  
kana,  
kottaa isatti in gammannaa,  
itti gammaduu keenyas in  
dhageessifnaa!  
25 Hadaraa yaa Waaqayyo,  
nn oolchi,  
hadaraa yaa Waaqayyo,  
wal nnuf qiqixxeessi!  
\*22-23 118:13; Isa 28:16; Mat 21:42;  
HoE 4:11; IPhe 2:4-7

26 Maqaa Waaqayyootiin inni dhmfu  
cebbifamaa haa ta'u!  
Nuyi mana Waaqayyoo keessaa  
isin in cebbfina\*.  
27 Gooftichi Waaqayyoo dha,  
inni ifa nuuf in ta'a;  
toora cidhichaas damee baala  
qabuun,  
bamma gubbaa gaanfa iddo  
arsaatti wal qabachiisa!  
\*26 Mat 21:9; 23:39

28 Ati Waaqayyo koo ti, ani galata  
siif nan galcha,  
yaa Waaqayyoo ko, ani  
ulfinaan ol sin kaasa.  
29 Waaqayyo gaarri waan ta'eef,  
gaarummaan issas bara baraan  
waan jiraatuuf,  
isaaf galata galchaa!

Dubbii Waaqayyoo Isa  
Ulfina-Qabeessatti, Abboommii  
Isaattis Gammaduu

**119** <sup>1</sup>Warri balleessaa malee  
deddeebi'an,  
warri akka seera Waaqayyootti  
jiraatan baa gammadan!  
2 Warri abboommii isAAF dhugaa  
ba'u eegan,  
warri garaa guntundhaan  
Waaqayyoon barbaaduu,  
3 warri jal'ina bin hoijenne,  
warri karaa isaa irra  
deddeebi'an baa  
gammadan\*!  
4 Ajaji kee ba'eessa ta'e akka  
eegamu  
ati abboomteetta.  
5 Karaa ani seerrata kee eegu  
irratti,

· jabaadhee utuun dhaabahdhee  
attaman jaalladha!  
· Ija koo abboommii kee  
hundumaa irraa yoon  
buqqifachuu dhiise,  
ani bin yeellaasifamu.  
· Firdii ati qajeelummaadhaan  
laattu  
yommuun baru,  
ani yaada qajeelaadhaan galata  
siif nan galcha.  
· Ani seerrata kee nan eega,  
ati raawwatee ana hin dhiisin!  
\*I-3 1:1-2; 112:1-2

· Dargaggeessi maaliin adeemsa  
isaa qullaa'ummaatti  
eeguu danda'a?  
Akka dubbii keetti adeemsa  
isaa qajeelfachuudhaan  
eggachuu in danda'a.  
· Garaa koo guutuu sin  
barbaaddadha,  
abboommii kee irraa akkan  
kaadhu hin godhin!  
· Akkan si hin yakkineef  
waan ati jette garaa koo keessa  
kaa'adheera.  
· Yaa Waaqayyo, ati jajamaa dha,  
seerrata kee na barsiisi!  
· Wanta qajeelaa ta'ee afaan  
keetiin dubbatame,  
ani arraba kootiin tokko  
tokkoon nan hima.  
· Akkuma ani sooruma  
hundumaatti gammadu,  
wanta abboommii kec  
dhugaa ba'u  
duukaa bu'uutti nan gammada.  
· Ajaja kee irra-deddeebi'ee itti  
nan yaada,  
karaa kee irraas ija bin  
buqqifadhu.  
· Seerranni kee garaa na ciibsa,  
dubbii kees hin irraafadhu.

· Garbicha keef wanta gaarii godhi!  
Ani nan jiraadha, dubbii kees  
nan eega.  
· Wanta dinqisiisa secra kee  
keessaa akkan argutti,  
ati ija koo anaaf bani!  
· Ani biyya lafaa irratti orma,  
abboommii kee ana duraa hin  
dhoksin\*!

· Wanta qajeelaa ta'ee si duratti  
fudhatamc,  
yeroo hundumaa yaadun irraa  
kan ka'e  
lubbuun koo in bututti.  
· Warra gad-dhiisatti jiraatan  
ati in ifatta,  
warri abboommii kee irraa  
kaatanis abaaramoo dha\*!  
· Ani abboommii siif dhugaa ba'u  
eegeera;  
ati ga'oo fi tuffii ana irraa  
fundhi!  
· Gurguddoomni taa'anii ana irratti  
yoo dubbatan iyyuu,  
garbichi kee seerrata kee  
irra-deddeebi'ee itti in yaada.  
· Abboomonni siif dhugaa ba'an  
garaa na ciibsu,  
isaan gorsituu koo ti.  
\*19 39:12  
\*21 Kes 27:26; Gal 3:10

· Ani lafatti nan maxxanfame,  
ati akka dubbii keetti lubbuun  
anatti deebisi!  
· Ani jirenya koo keessatti  
waanan ta'e sitti himadheera  
atis deebii anaaf kenniteetta;  
seerrata kee immoo na barsiisi!  
· Karaa ati ajajje na hubachiisi,  
yommus ani hojii kee isa  
dinqisiisa  
irra-deddeebi'ee itti nan yaada.  
· Ani gadda irraa kan ka'e taa'ee  
nan boo'a,  
ati akka dubbii keetti  
ol na kaasi!  
· Karaa sobaa irra akka ani hin  
adeemneef na eegi,  
seera keetiiinis araara na  
argachiisi!  
· Ani karaa dhugaa fo'adheera,  
wanta qajeelaa ta'ee si duratti  
fudhatames  
of dura kaa'adheera.  
· Wanta abboommii kee dhugaa  
ba'utti maxxane  
nan jiraadha, yaa Waaqayyo,  
akka ani ycellaasifamu hin  
godhin!  
· Ati garaan koo gammadee akka  
hubatu goote,  
anis karaa ati abboomte irra  
nan kaadha\*!  
\*32 25:4

· Karaa seerranni kee irra nama  
bnusu  
na barsiisi yaa Waaqayyo!  
Inni bu'aa waan qabuuf,  
hamma dhumaatti isa nan eega.  
· Seera kee akkan yaadaan qabuuf,  
garaa koo guutuudhaanis akkan  
isa eeguuf,  
hubannaa anaaf kenni!  
· Daandji ati abboomte irra akkan  
adeemu godhi,  
innoo anatti in tola.  
· Bu'aa dalgaa fi sassatuu irraa,  
garaa koo gara wanta  
abboommii kee  
dhugaa ba'uufitti qabi!  
· Ija koo wanta waa'ee hin baafne  
ilaluu irraa jal'isi,  
karaa kee irrattis lubbuun anatti  
deebisi!  
· Garbichi kee akka si sodaatuuf,  
wanta abdachiifte isaaaf  
raawwadhu!  
· Wanti qajeelaa ta'ee si duratti  
fudhatame  
gaarii waan ta'eef,  
ga'oo isa ani sodaadhu ana  
irraa deebisi!  
· Kunoo, ani ajaja kee hawwaan  
nan ceggadha,  
qajeelummaa keetii lubbuun  
anatti deebisi!  
· Yaa Waaqayyo, akka ati jettetti,  
gaarummaan kee,  
gargaarsi kee inni fayyisus  
anaaf haa dhufu,  
yoos isa anatti ga'isuuf deebii  
ga'u nan kenna,  
anoo dubbii kee nan amanadha.  
· Dubbii dhugaa matumaa ana  
duraa hin fudhatin!  
Anoo wanta qajeelaa ta'ee si  
duratti fudhatame  
abdiidhaan nan eeggadha.  
· Ani itti fufee,  
yeroo hundumaaf bara baraan  
seera kee nan eega.  
· Ani ajaja kee argachuudhaaf  
waanan barbaaddadheef,  
iddoo bal'aa keessa nan  
deddeebi'a.  
· Abboommii isa siif dhugaa ba'us,  
mootota duratti nan dubbadha,  
hin yeella'us\*.

· Abboommii kee inni ani  
jaalladhu,  
garaa na ciibsa.  
· Abboommii kee isa ani  
jaalladhatti  
harka koo nan hiixadha,  
seerrata kees irra-deddeebi'ee  
itti nan yaada\*.  
\*46 Mat 10:18  
\*47-48 119:77,97; Nah 8:10

· Dubbii kee isa abdiidhaan akka  
ani ceggadhu goote,  
ana garbicha keetif yaadadhu.  
· Wanti ati jette lubbuu anatti in  
deebisa,  
kunis yeroon gad deebi'utti  
jajjabina koo ti.  
· Warri gad-dhiisatti jiraatan  
baay'isanii anatti in qoosu,  
ani garuu seera kee irraa hin  
jal'anne.  
· Wanta durii durii jalqabee  
si duratti qajeelaa ta'ee  
fudhatame yommuun  
yaadadhu,  
jajjabina nan argadha,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
· Jal'oonne seera kee waan  
dhiisaniif,  
aarii guddaatu na qabe.  
· Mana isa ani  
akka kara-adeemaatti itti galu  
keessatti,  
seerranni kee faarfannaa anaaf  
ta'e.  
· Halkan maqaa kee nan yaadadha,  
yaa Waaqayyo;  
seera kees nan eega\*.  
· Ani ajaja kee akkan eeguuf,  
carraan anaaf kennameera.  
\*55 119:62,148; 42:8; 63:6

· Ani dubbii kee eeguudhaaf,  
"Waaqayyo qooda koo ti"  
jedheera.  
· Fiula ifaadhaan akka na ilaaltuuf,  
garaa guutuudhaan sin  
kadhadha;  
akka dubbii keetti araara anatti  
argisiisi!  
· Waa'ee karaa isa ani irra  
adeemu nan yaade,  
milla koos gara abboommii isa  
siif dhugaa ba'uutti  
nan qajeelfadhe.

\*60 Ani abboommii kee irraa hin  
seesu,  
isa eeguuf nan arifadha.  
\*61 Jal'oonni funyoo yoo anatti  
xaxan iyyuu,  
ani seera kee hin irraanfadhu.  
\*62 Waa'ee firdii kee issa qajeelaa  
sanaaf,  
galata siif galchuudhaaf,  
ani halkan walakkaa nan ka'a\*.  
\*63 Ani warra si sodaatan hundumaaaf,  
warra ajaja kee eeganiifis  
hidhata.  
\*64 Gaarummaan kee lafa in guuta,  
yaa Waaqayyo,  
seerrata kee na barsiisi!\*

\*62 42:8  
\*64 33:5; 65:9-13

\*65 Yaa Waaqayyo, akkuma ofii  
keetii dubbatte,  
ati garbicba keetiif gaarii  
gooteetta.  
\*66 Anoo abboommii kee  
amanadheera,  
hubannaas gaarii anaaf kenni,  
waa beekuus na barsiisi!  
\*67 Utuu ani hin rakkifamin dura  
karaa irraa goreen ture,  
amma garuu wanta ati jette  
nan eega.  
\*68 Ati gaarii dha, wanta gaariis in  
hojjetta,  
seerrata kee na barsiisi!  
\*69 Warri gad-dhiisatti jiraatan,  
sobanii waa ana irra in kaa'an;  
ani garuu garaa koo guutuudhaan  
ajaja kee nan eega.  
\*70 Coomni garaa isaanii hadoodcheera,  
ana garuu seerri kee garaa in  
ciibsa.  
\*71 Seerrata kee akkan barutti,  
rakkifamuun anaaf gaarii dba.  
\*72 Seerri inni afaan kee keessaa ba'e,  
warqee fi meetii  
guroo kumaatama irra anaaf  
wayya.

\*73 Harki kee na tolcheera, cimsees  
na dhaabeera,  
abboommota kee akkan barutti  
hubannaas anaaf kenni!  
\*74 Dubbii kee abdiidhaan waanan  
eggadhahf,  
warri si sodaatan na arganii in  
gammadu.

\*75 Firdii kee qajeelaa akka ta'e  
ani beeka, yaa Waaqayyo,  
amanamaa waan taateef gad na  
deebiste.  
\*76 Akkuma ofii keetii garbicha  
keetti dubbatietti,  
gaarummaan kee ana haa  
jajjabeessu!  
\*77 Seerri kee waan garaa na  
ciibsuum,  
lubbuun akka anatti deebi'uuf,  
araarri kee anaaf haa dhufu\*!  
\*78 Warri gad-dhiisatti jiraatan  
sobanii dhugaa koo waan  
balleessanii,  
haa yeellaasifaman!  
Ani garuu ajaja kee  
irra-deddeebi'ee itti nan yaada.  
\*79 Warri si sodaatan,  
warri abboommii siif dhugaa  
ba'u beekan  
gara koo haa goran!  
\*80 Akka ani hin yeellaasifamnetti,  
garaan koo balleessaa malee  
seerrata keetti qabamee haa  
jiraatu!

\*77 119:47, 92, 143, 162, 174

\*81 Lubbuun koo fayyisuu kee  
yaaddee in gagabdii,  
dubbii kees abdiidhaan nan  
eggadhah.  
\*82 Iji koo isa ati abdachilfie  
eggachuu irraa kan ka'e in  
dadhabee;  
"Yoom na jajjabeessita?"  
jedhee nan gaafadha.  
\*83 Ani akka qalqalloo  
aara jalatti shuntuuree ta'u  
illee,  
seerrata kee hin irraanfadhu.  
\*84 Garbichi kee si'achi bara  
hammamii jiraata?  
Warra na ari'atanittis ati yoom  
faradda\*?  
\*85 Warri gad-dhiisatti jiraatan,  
warri seera kee wajjin walii  
hin galle  
boolla anaaf qotaniiru.  
\*86 Abboommii kee hundinuu  
dhugas dha;  
yeroo namoonni dubbii  
sobaatiin na ari'atan,  
ati na gargaari!  
\*87 Isaan hamma xinnoof malee  
lafa irraa na balleessanii oolan,

ani garuu wanta ati ajajje hin  
dhiifne.  
\*88 Akka gaarummaa keetti lubbuu  
anatti deebisi!  
Yommus ani abboommii siif  
dhugaa ba'u  
isa afaan kee dubbatte nan eega.  
\*84 13:1-2

\*89 Dubbii kee yaa Waaqayyo,  
bara bараан,  
bantiiwan waaqaa keessatti  
jabaatee dhaabateera\*.  
\*90 Amanamummaan kee  
dhalootaa hamma dhalootaatti  
bafee in jiraata,  
lafa cimsitee dhaabdeetta,  
innis jabaatee in dhaabata.  
\*91 Wanti hundinuu siif waan  
hojjetuuf,  
inni akka seera ati  
dhaabdeefitti,  
hamma har'aatti iyuu jabaatee  
in dhaabata.  
\*92 Seerri kee utuu. garaa ana hin  
ciibsine ta'e,  
ani rakkifamu koottin nan  
balleeffaman ture\*.  
\*93 Isaaniin lubbuu waan anatti  
deebifteef,  
ani bara bараан ajaja kee hin  
irraanfadhu.  
\*94 Anoo ajaja kee argachuudhaaf  
barbaddadheera,  
ani kan kee ti, ati na olchi!  
\*95 Jal'oonnii na balleessuudhaaf  
riphanii na eeggatu,  
ani garuu abboommii isa siif  
dhugaa ba'u  
yaadaan nan qaba.  
\*96 Wanti flixaan ba'e hundinuu  
dhuma akka qabu argeera,  
bal'inni abboommii keetii  
garuu daarii hin qabu.  
\*89 Isa 40:8  
\*92 Er 15:16

\*97 Ani seera kec attam nan  
jaalladha!  
Ani guyyaa guutuu  
irra-deddeebi'ee itti nan  
yaada\*.  
\*98 Abboommii kee bara bараан ana  
bira jira,  
diinota koo caalaas ogeessa na  
godha.

\*99 Wanti ani irra-deddeebi'ee itti  
yaadu  
abboommii siif dhugaa ba'u  
waan ta'eef,  
ani barsiisota koo hundumaa  
caalaa nan qalbifadha.  
\*100 Ani ajaja kee waanan eegeef,  
maanguddoota caalaa nan  
hubadha.  
\*101 Ani dubbii kee eeguudhaaf,  
muilla koo karaa hamaa  
hundumaa irraa nan ittise.  
\*102 Wanta qajeelaa ta'e  
si duratti fudhatame irraa hin  
jal'anee,  
ati ofii keetii ana barsiifteetta.  
\*103 Wanti ati jette attam anatti  
miyaa'a!  
Isa damni afaan kootti  
miyaa'u caalaa  
anatti in miyaa'a.  
\*104 Ajaja kee keessaa hubannaa  
nan argadha;  
kanaafis karaa sobaa hundumaa  
nan jibba.  
\*97 1:2

\*105 Dubbii kee muilla koottif  
ibsa dha,  
daandii koo irrattis in ifa\*.  
\*106 Seera kee:isa qajeelaa eeguudhaaf  
nan kakadhe, isattis nan  
jabaadha.  
\*107 Ani baay'ee dhiphadheera,  
yaa Waaqayyo,  
akka dubbii keetti  
lubbuu anatti deebisi!  
\*108 Yaa Waaqayyo, galata ani akka  
aarsaatti  
afaan koottin jaalladhee siif  
dhi'eessu  
fudbachuu sitti haa tolu!  
Wanta qajeelaa ta'e  
si duratti fudhatames na  
barsiisi\*!  
\*109 Lubbuun koo yeroo hundumaa  
fittee irra jirti,  
haa ta'u iyuu malee, ani seera  
kee hin irraanfadhu.  
\*110 Jal'oonnii futtaasaa ana dura  
kaa'an,  
ani garuu ajaja kee irraa hin  
jal'anee.  
\*111 Abboommtonni siif dhugaa ba'an  
garumachuu garaa kootii waan  
ta'aniif,

isaan bara bараan ga'aa koo  
ta'aniiru.  
112 Seerranni kee bara bараan bu'aa  
waan qabuuf,  
bojjii irra isa oolchuuudhaaf  
garaan koo isa duukaa  
jal'ateera.  
\*105 2Phe 1:19; Yoh 8:12  
\*108 19:14; 50:23

113 Nama yaada walaallammii nan  
jibbe,  
seera kee immoo nan  
jaalladhe\*.

114 Ati anaaf golgaa koo ti,  
gaachana koo tis,  
ani dubbijii kee abdiidhaan nan  
eggadha.

115 Ani aboommii Waaqayyo koo  
akkan eegutti,  
isin warri bamaa gootan, ana  
irtaa fagaadhaa!

116 Ati akka abdachiiftetti qabii na  
oolchi,  
lubbuunis anatti in deebiti;  
abdi koo dhabee akkan  
yeella'u hin godhin!

117 Akkan oolutti ati na qabi,  
ani yeroo hundumaa ija  
gammachutiin  
seerrata kee nan ilaala.

118 Ati warra seerrata kee irraa  
jal'atan  
hundumaa in tuffatta,  
isaan in sobu, in gowwoomsus.

119 Jal'oota lafa irraa hundumaa  
ati akka udaan sibiilaatti in  
gatte, kanaafis ani  
aboommii siif dhugaa ba'u  
nan jaalladhe\*.

120 Na naasisuu kee irraa kan ka'e  
namummaan koo in rifata,  
firdii kees nan sodaadha.

\*113 31:6; IMot 18:21

\*119 Isa 1:25

121 Ani wanta dhugaa,  
wanta qajeelaas hojjedheera;  
ati immoo warra na cunqursanitti  
ana hin dhiisin!

122 Garbichi kee wanta gaarii akka  
argatuuf,  
amansiiisa keuniiif;  
namoonni gad-dhiisatti jiraatan  
ana hin cunqrsin!

123 Iji koo fayyisuu kee,

wanta ati qajeelummaa keetiin  
abdachiiftes  
utuma eeggatuu in dadhabe.  
124 Akka gaarummaa keetii  
garbicha kee qabaa gaarjidhaan  
qabi,  
seerrata kees na barsiisi!  
125 Ani garbicha kee ti;  
aboommii siif dhugaa ba'u  
akkan beekuuf,  
hubannaan anaaf kenni!  
126 Namoonni seera kee cabsaniiru,  
waa gochuun yowwana kaa,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
127 Ani garuu aboommii kee  
warqee irra,  
warqee baqfamee quillaa'e irra  
caalaa nan jaalladha.  
128 Kanaafis ajaji kee hundinuu  
qajeelaa ta'u isaa ani nan  
fudhadha,  
karaa sobaa hundumaas nan  
jibba.  
129 Abboommii siif dhugaa ba'u  
dingjisisa dha,  
kanaafis ani lubbuudhumaaaf isa  
nan eega.  
130 Saaqamuun dubbii keetii ifa in  
kenna,  
wallaalota iyyuu in hubachiisa.  
131 Ani aboommii kee waanan  
yaaduuf,  
afaan banee hawwaan nan  
eggadha.  
132 Akka isa warra maqa kee  
jaallataniif ta'u sanaatti,  
as anatti garagali,  
araaras anatti argisiisi!  
133 Ejennaa koo dubbit keettiin  
jabeessi,  
yakki tokko illee humna ana  
irratti hin godhatin!  
134 Ajaja kee hundumaa akkan  
eegutti,  
cunqrsaa namaa jalaa na furi!  
135 Garbicha kee fuula ifaadhaan  
ilaali,  
seerrata kee immoo na barsiisi\*!  
136 Namoonni seera kee waan  
dhiisaniif,  
imimmaan ija koo keessaa  
baay'isee in lola'a.  
\*135 31:16  
137 Yaa Waaqayyo, ati qajeelaa dha,

firdii ati kennitus bin jal'atu.  
138 Ati qajeelummaadhaan,  
amanamummaa guutuudhaanis,  
aboommii siif dhugaa ba'u  
baafteeta.

139 Hamajaajiiwan koo dubbii kee  
waan irraanfataniif,  
hinaafuu koo badduu na  
baase\*.

140 Dubbiin kee dhugaa ta'uun isaa  
baay'ee amansiisaa dha,  
garbichi kees isa in jaallata\*.

141 Ani nama xinnaa dha, tuffatamaa  
dhas;  
ajaja kee garuu hin irraanfadhu.

142 Qajeelummaan kee qajeelummaa  
bara baraa ti,  
seerri kees dhugaa dha.

143 Rakkinnii fi dhiphinni na argatan,  
aboommii kee garuu garaa  
na ciwsa.

144 Abboommii siif dhugaa ba'u  
bara bараan qajeelaa dha,  
ati hubannaan anaaf kenni,  
lubbuunis anatti in deebiti.

\*139 69:9

\*140 12:6

145 Ani garaa guutuudhaan nan  
waammadba,  
ati ana jalaa owwaadhu,  
yaa Waaqayyo!

Ani seerrata kee nan eega.

146 Ani sin waammadha, ati ana  
oolchi!

Ani immoo aboommii siif  
dhugaa ba'u nan eega.

147 Utuu lafti hin bari'in dhufee,  
gargaarsaaf gara keetti nan  
iyyadha;  
ani dubbii kee abdiidhaan nan  
eggadha.

148 Wanta ati jette  
irra-deddeebi'ee itti  
yaaduudhaaf,  
yeroon itti dammaqa halkaniif

ka'an utuu 'hin ga'in  
hirribni ija koo irraa bade\*.

149 Akka gaarummaa keetti sagalee  
koo dhaga'i, yaa  
Waaqayyo!

Araara keettiin lubbuu anatti  
deebisi!

150 Warri akeeka hamaa baafatanii  
na ari'atan  
anatti dhi'aatanii.

isaan seera keettii immoo  
fagaataniiru.

151 Ati garuu dhi'oo dha,  
yaa Waaqayyo,  
aboommonni kee hundinuu  
dhugaa dha.

152 Isaan bara bараan akka jiraataniif  
dhaabuu kee,  
ani duraan dursee  
seera siif dhugaa ba'u sanaan  
beekeera.

\*148 119:55

153 Ani seera kee bin irraanfanne,  
ati dhiphina koo ilalii na  
oolchi!

154 Dubbii koo anaaf falmi, na furis,  
akka abdi keetitii ati lubbuu  
anatti deebisi!

155 Jal'ooni seerrata kee waan hin  
barbaaddanneef,  
fayyinni isaan irraa fagoo dha.

156 Oo'i kee guddaa dha,  
yaa Waaqayyo,  
araara keettiin lubbuu anatti  
deebisi!

157 Warri na ari'atan,  
warri diina anatti ta'anis  
baay'ee dha,  
ani garuu wanta seerri kee  
dhugaa ba'u irraa  
hin jal'anne.

158 Warra garagaggalan arguun ana  
in jibbisise,  
isaan wanta ati jette hin eegan.

159 Ajaja kee attam akkan jaalladhu  
ilaali!  
Akka gaarummaa keetti lubbuu  
anatti deebisi,  
yaa Waaqayyo!

160 Dubbiin kee walumattiin isaa  
dhugaa dha,  
firdii kee inni qajeelaan  
hundinuu,  
bara bараan in jiraata\*.

\*160 Yoh 17:17

161 Gurguddoonnii sababii malee na  
ari'atu,  
ani garuu garaadhuma guutuun  
dubbii kee sodaadba.

162 Akka nama boojuu guddaa  
argatee,  
ani wanta ati jettutti nan  
gammada.

163 Soba nan jibba, nan ciigga'as;

- seera kee garuu nan jaalladha.  
 164 Firdii kee isa qajeelaa sanaaf,  
     guyyaatti si'a torba sin jajadha.  
 165 Warri seera kee jaallatan sun  
     nagaa guddaa qabu,  
     wanti isaan gufachisus hin jiru.  
 166 Fayyisuu kee abdiidhaan nan  
     ceggadha, yaa Waaqayyo!  
     Abboommii kees nan  
     raawwadha.  
 167 Ani abboommii siif dhugaa ba'u  
     lubbuudhumaaf nan eega,  
     baay'isees isa nan jaalladha.  
 168 Karaan koo hundinuu si dura  
     waan jiruuf,  
     ajaja kee,  
     wanta seerri kee siif dhugaa  
     ba'uus nan eega.  
 169 Iyyati koo si bira anaaf haa ga'u,  
     yaa Waaqayyo,  
     akka dubbii keetti hubannaa  
     anaaf kenni!  
 170 Himati koo si bira anaaf haa  
     dhufu,  
     akka abdachiiftetti na oolchi!  
 171 Ati seerrata kee waan na  
     barsiiftuu,  
     afaan koo jajata gad jijigsa.  
 172 Abboommii kee hundinuu  
     qajeelaa waan ta'eef,  
     arraba koetii waa'ee dubbii  
     kee nan faarfadha.  
 173 Harki kee na gargaaruudhaaf  
     qophaa'aa haa ta'u!  
     Anoo ajaja kee fo'adheera.  
 174 Yaa Waaqayyo, gargaarsa kee isa  
     fayysi  
     hawwaan nan eeggadha,  
     scerri kee immoo garaa na  
     ciibsa.  
 175 Lubbuun koo akka jiraattu godhi,  
     isheenis si haa jajattu!  
     Wanti qajeelaa ta'ee si duratti  
     fudhatames  
     ana haa gargaaru!  
 176 Ani akka hoolaa badee karaa  
     irraa nan kaadhe,  
     abboommii kee garuu hin  
     irraanfanne;  
     kanaafis ati garbicha kee  
     barbaadi\*.  
 \*176 Isa 53:6

- Nagaadhaaf Dhama'uu  
 (Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an)
- 120** <sup>1</sup>Rakkina koo keessatti  
 ani gara Waaqayyootti  
     nan iyya,  
     inni immoo na jalaa in  
     owwaata.  
<sup>2</sup> Afaan sobuu fi arraba  
     gowwoomsu jalaa,  
     ati na oolchi, yaa Waaqayyo\*!  
<sup>\*2 109:2</sup>
- <sup>3</sup> Yaa arraba gowwoomsituu,  
 maal sitti fida laata?  
 Maal sitti dabalas?  
<sup>4</sup> Xiyyoolii jagnaa warra  
     qara-qabeeyyii,  
     barbadaa ibidda dhandhansaa  
     wajjin sitti in fida.  
<sup>5</sup> Ana isa akka nama  
     warra Mesheek keessatti galaa  
     ta'eef,  
     akka isa godoowwan  
     warra Qedaar  
     keessa jiraatuufis wayyoo!  
<sup>6</sup> Warra nagaa jibban gidduu,  
     ani yeroo dheeraa taa'eera\*.  
<sup>7</sup> Ani nagaa nan barbaada,  
     yeroo ani waa'ee issa  
     dubbadhu garuu,  
     isaan lolaaf in ka'u\*.  
<sup>\*6 35:20</sup>  
<sup>\*7 Rom 2:18</sup>
- Gargaarsi Waaqayyo  
 Birraa Dhufuu Isaa  
 (Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an)
- 121** <sup>1</sup>Iji koo gara gaarotaatti ol  
 in ilaala,  
     gargaarsi koo eessaa dhufa?  
<sup>2</sup> Gargaarsi koo Waaqayyo biraa in  
     dhufa;  
     inni immoo isa bantiiwwan  
     waaqaa, lafas numee dha.  
<sup>3</sup> Inni miilli kee akka sigigaatu hin  
     godhu,  
     inni si eegus hin mugu.  
<sup>4</sup> Kunoo, inni Israa'elin eegu,  
     matumaa hin mugu, hin rafus\*.  
<sup>5</sup> Waaqayyo si eega,  
     Waaqayyo gaaddisa kee ti, inni  
     gara mirga kee jira.  
<sup>6</sup> Guyyaa aduun si hin rukutu,  
     halkanis ji'i si hin miidhu.

- \*4 1Mot 18:27; Bau 34:24
- <sup>7</sup> Waaqayyo hamaa hundumaatti  
     si eega,  
     inni jirenya kee in eega.  
<sup>8</sup> Waaqayyo gad ba'uu kee, ol  
     galuu kees  
     ammaa jalqabee hamma bara  
     baraatti in eega\*.  
<sup>\*8 Kes 28:6</sup>
- Jajuu Yerusaalem  
 (Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an; kan Daawit)
- 122** <sup>1</sup>"Gara mana Waaqayyo  
 dhaqna!"  
     yeroo anaan jedhanitti, ani nan  
     gammaade\*.  
<sup>2</sup> Ammas miilli keenya,  
     balbaloota kellaa kee keessa in  
     dhaabata,  
     yaa Yerusaalem!  
<sup>\*1 26:8; 42:4; Isa 2:3</sup>
- <sup>3</sup> Yaa Yerusaalem,  
     ishee mandaraaf akka ta'utti  
     ijaaramtee,  
     ishee tokkummaadhaan walitti  
     hidhamtee\*!  
<sup>4</sup> Achitti gosooni ol in ba'u;  
     gosoota Waaqayyo ta'anii,  
     Israa'elih akkuma abboomametti,  
     maqaa Waaqayyoof galata in  
     galchu\*.  
<sup>5</sup> Achitti teessoowwan firdii,  
     teessoowwan mana Daawit  
     dhaabamaniiru\*.  
<sup>\*3 48:12-13</sup>  
<sup>\*4 Kes 16:16</sup>  
<sup>\*5 1Mot 7:7</sup>
- <sup>6</sup> Nagaa Yerusaalemiif kadhadhaa!  
     Warri'si jaallatan itti tolee  
     gabiitti haa jiraatan\*!  
<sup>7</sup> Nagaan masaraa kee keessa,  
     gabiinis mana mootummaa kee  
     keessa haa jiraatu!  
<sup>8</sup> Sababii obboloota koo fi  
     hiriyoota koof,  
     "Nagaan si keessa haa  
     jiraatu!" nan jedha.  
<sup>9</sup> Sababii mana Waaqayyo  
     goftaa keenyaaf,  
     wanta gaarii argachuu kee nan  
     barbaada!  
<sup>\*6 Zak 4:7</sup>
- Harka Waaqayyo Eggachuu  
 (Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an)
- 123** <sup>1</sup>Ati bantiiwwan waqaqa  
 keessa  
     teessoo kee irra waan jirtuuf,  
     iji koo ol gara kee in ilaala\*.  
<sup>2</sup> Iji hojjetoataa,  
     harka isa isaan hojjechiifatuu,  
     iji hojjettuu, harka ishee  
     ishee hojjechiifattuu in eeggata;  
     akkasuma immoo hamma  
     Waaqayyo goftaan keenya  
     araara nutti argisilsutti,  
     iji keenya gara isaa in ilaala.  
<sup>\*1 1Mot 8:27,29-30</sup>
- <sup>3</sup> Araara nutti argisiisi,  
     yaa Waaqayyo,  
     araara nutti argisiisi!  
     Nu'oo salphina quifnee nu  
     irraa hafeera.  
<sup>4</sup> Namummaan keenya ceephoo  
     warra quiffoo,  
     isa warri of gurguddisan nu  
     salphisaniis  
     baay'isee quifeera.
- Gargaarsa Waaqayyo  
 Yaadatanii Galateeffachuu  
 (Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an; kan Daawit)
- 124** <sup>1</sup>"Inni gara keenya gore  
 Waaqayyo utuu ta'u  
 dhaabaatee"  
     haa jedhu sabni Israa'el!  
<sup>2</sup> Yeroo namoonni nu irratti ka'an,  
     "Inni gara keenya gore  
     Waaqayyo utuu ta'u  
     dhaabaatee"
- <sup>3</sup> Silaa yeroo aariin isaanii nu  
     irratti boba'e sana,  
     isaan fayaatti nu in liqimsu  
     turan\*.  
<sup>4</sup> Silaa lolaan nu fudhatee in sokka,  
     bishaan bubbisus mataa keenya  
     irra in yaa'a ture.  
<sup>5</sup> Silaa huursaan bishaanii,  
     mataa keenya irra in yaa'a  
     ture\*.  
<sup>\*1-3 83:4-5</sup>  
<sup>\*4-5 42:7</sup>
- <sup>6</sup> Waaqayyo inni afaan isaanii  
     keessa nu hin buusin,  
     ulfinaan haa jajamu!

<sup>7</sup> Akka simbirroonni kiyyoo  
adamsituu jalaat baatu,  
nuyis isaan jalaa in baane  
kiyyichi in ciccite, nuyis jalaa  
in baane.  
<sup>8</sup> Maqaa Waaqayyoo isa waqaaf fi  
lafa uumeen,  
nuyi gargaarsa arganne.

**Waaqayyo Saha Isaatilf  
Gaarii Gochuu Isaa**  
(Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an)

**125** <sup>1</sup>Warri Waaqayyoon  
amanatan,  
akka tuluu Xiyoon isa hin  
mittiqnee,  
isa bara baaaraan dhaabatuu ti.  
<sup>2</sup> Akkuma tulloonni Yerusaalemin  
naanna'anii jiran  
akkasuma immoo Waaqayyo  
ammaa jalqabee  
hamma bara baraatti,  
karaa hundumaa naannoo saba  
isaatii jira.

<sup>3</sup> Uleen mootummaa jal'inaa,  
biyya ga'aa warra qajeelotaa  
irra dhaabatee hin hafu,  
kanaa achi warri qajeelonni  
dabaa hojjechudhaaf  
harka isaanii ol in fudhatu.

<sup>4</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, warra gaarii  
ta'aniif,  
warra gara-qajeelotaafis gaarii  
godhi!

<sup>5</sup> Warra karaa micciiramaa irra  
goran garuu,  
Waaqayyo warra hamaa  
godhanii wajjin haa  
adeemsisu!

Nagaan Israa'eliif haa ta'u\*!  
<sup>5</sup> 128:6; Gal 6:16

**Boo'ichi Gammachuutti  
Diddüramuu Isaa**  
(Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an)

**126** <sup>1</sup>Yeroo Waaqayyo warra  
Xiyoonitti galan deebisee  
fide,  
nuyi akka warra abjuu  
abju'atani taane.

<sup>2</sup> Yommus nuyi kolfa duwwaa  
taane,  
arrabni keenyas sagalee  
gammachuu guddisee  
dhageessise;

saba lafa irraa keessatti immoo,  
"Waaqayyo waan guddaa  
isaaniif bojjete argisiise"  
jedhamee in dubbatama.

<sup>3</sup> Waaqayyo waan guddaa nuuf  
hojjete argisiiseera;  
nuyi warra gammachuu in  
taane\*!

\*1-3 Iz 1:1-3

<sup>4</sup> Akkuma biyya gara mirgaatii  
manii bishaanii isa goge  
deebiftec guutu,  
yaa Waaqayyo, iddootti nu  
deebisi!

<sup>5</sup> Warri imimmaan dhangalaasaa  
sanyii facaasan,  
sagalee gammachuu  
dhageessisa in  
haammatu\*.

<sup>6</sup> Inni sanyii facaafamu baatee  
boo'aa adeemu,  
bissii isaa baadhatee, sagalec  
gammachnu dhageessisa  
deebi'ee in gala\*.

\*5 Mat 5:4

\*6 Isa 35:10; Yoh 16:20; Mat 21:4

**Wanti Eebha Waaqayyoo Qahu  
Jabaatee Hafuu Isaa**

(Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an; kan Solomon)

**127** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo mana namaa  
yoo ijaaru dhaabaate,  
warri isa ijaaran akkasumaan  
itti dadhabu;  
Waaqayyo mandara tokko yoo  
eeguu dhaabaate,  
namni isa eegu akkasumaan  
cegaa bula.

<sup>2</sup> Isin hariidhaan kaatanii utuu gad  
hin taa'in  
hamma waariitti warri hojjettan,  
buddeena nyaatanifiis warri  
dadhabdan  
akkasumaan in rakkattu;  
inni michoota isaatifiis hirriba  
keessatti iyyuu  
akkuma kana in kennaa\*.

\*2 Fak 10:22; Kes 8:17-18; Mat 6:25-34

<sup>3</sup> Ilaa ijoolleen kennaa Waaqayyoo ti,  
dhala godhachnuunis bu'aa inni  
namaaf kennuu dha\*.

<sup>4</sup> Ilmaan dargaggummaadhaan  
godhatan,

akka xiyya harka jagnaa keessa  
jiruu ti.

<sup>5</sup> Namni warra akka xiyyaa kana  
mana guuttate, baa gammadu!  
Isaan lafa yaa'iitti diinota isaanii  
wajjin,  
yeroo walitti falman hin  
yeellaasifaman.

\*3 128:3; Uma 30:2; 33:5

**Eebha Nama Waaqayyoof  
Of Kennee**

(Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an)

**128** <sup>1</sup>Namni Waaqayyoon  
sodaatu hundinuu,  
inni karaa isaa irra adeemus  
gammachuu qaba!

<sup>2</sup> Wanta harka keetiin  
itti dadhabdee argatte in  
nyaatta,  
ati in gammadda, gaariittis in  
jiraatta.

<sup>3</sup> Haati manaa kee mana kee  
keessatti  
akka muka waynii ija godhatuu  
in taati;  
ijoolleen kees naannoo maaddii  
keetti  
akka lataa muka ejersaa in ta'u.

<sup>4</sup> Kunoo, namni Waaqayyoon  
sodaatu,  
akka kanatti in eebifama\*.

\*1-4 25:12-13; 127:3

<sup>5</sup> Waaqayyo tuluu Xiyoon irraa si  
haa eebbisu,  
bara jireenya kee guntuutis,  
Yerusaalem bal'inatti jiraachuu  
ishee argii gammadi\*!  
<sup>6</sup> Ijoollee ijoollee keetis argi!  
Nagaan Israa'eliif haa ta'u\*!

\*5 134:3

\*6 125:5

**Yeellaasifamu Warra Xiyoonitti  
Diina Ta'anil**

(Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an)

**129** <sup>1</sup>Israa'el, "Mucummaa  
kootii jalqabanii,  
baay'ee diina anatti ta'an"  
haa jedhu!

<sup>2</sup> "Mucummaa kootii jalqabanii  
baay'ee diina anatti ta'an,  
haa ta'u iyyuu malee, humna  
ana hin caalle.

<sup>3</sup> Akkuma nama qotisa qotuu

dugda koo in tattaraaran,  
akka isa bo'oo dhedheeraa baasuvu  
madaa isaa tarree galchan\*.

<sup>4</sup> Waaqayyo garuu qajeela dha,  
inni funyoo jal'ootaa kuteera"  
haa jedhu!

\*3 Isa 51:23

<sup>5</sup> Warri Xiyoonin jibban hundinuu  
haa yeellaasifaman,  
gara hooddee isaaniis haa  
deebi'an!

<sup>6</sup> Akka marga bantii manaa irratti  
biqilee,  
vtuu namni hin buqqisin goguu  
haa ta'an!

<sup>7</sup> Margi sun qabaa nama isa haamuu,  
kaasuu isa bissii hidhuus hin  
guutu.

<sup>8</sup> Warri achiin darban,  
"Eehbi Waaqayyoo isiniif haa ta'u"  
isaaniin hin jedhan!  
Nuyi garuu maqaaf  
Waaqayyootiin isin in  
eebibfna\*!

\*8 Rut 2:4

**Iddoo Gad Fagoo Keessaa  
Ba'uuf Kadbachuu**

(Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an)

**130** <sup>1</sup>Iddoo gad fagoo keessaa,  
ani sin waammadha, yaa  
Waaqayyo!

<sup>2</sup> Yaa gooftaa, sagalee koo anaaf  
dhaga'i!  
Gurri kees sagalee himata koo  
haa dhaggeeffatu!

<sup>3</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo,  
vtuu ati irra-daddarbaa namatti  
lakkooftec,  
silaa eenyutu si dura dhaahata,  
yaa gooftaa\*?

<sup>4</sup> Garuu ati akka sodaatamtuuti,  
cubbnu namaaf dhiisuun si bira  
jira\*.

\*3 143:2; Iyo 4:17; Rom 3:10,19

\*4 Isa 55:7; Rom 6:1-2

<sup>5</sup> Ani Waaqayyoon abdadhee nan  
eeggadha,  
lubbuun koo in eeggatti,  
dubbii isaa abdiidhaan nan  
eeggadha!

<sup>6</sup> Eegduu barii ganamaa eeggatan  
caalaa,

eegduu barii ganamaa eeggatan  
caalaa,  
lubbuun koo, gooftaa  
abdiidhaan in eeggatti\*.  
\*6 119:81

<sup>7</sup> Gaarummaan Waaqayyo bira  
waan jiruuf,  
fureen guutuunis isuma biratti  
waan argamuuf,  
yaa Israa'el, Waaqayyoon  
abdiidhaan eeggadhu!

<sup>8</sup> Inni Israa'elin  
irra-daddarbaa isaa  
hundumaattii in fura\*.  
\*8 Mat 1:21

#### Gad-Of Deebisanii Waaqayotti Of Kennachuu

(Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an; kan Daawit)

**131** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo,  
garaan koo waan  
guddaatti of hin ilaalu,  
mataa irra-keessa qabadhee bin  
adeemu;  
wanta anatti guddatee,  
humna koo gararraattis  
dinqisisaa ta'e keessa hin lixu.  
<sup>2</sup> Ani lubbuu koo urursee cal  
jechisiiseera;  
akkuma mucaan erga harma  
gu'ee iyyuu  
haadba isaa yommuu argatu  
calluma jedhu,  
lubbuun koos isa argatteti  
calluma in jetti\*.  
\*2 62:1

<sup>3</sup> Yaa Israa'el, ammaa jalqabee  
hamma bara baraatti,  
Waaqayyoon abdiidhaan  
eeggadhu!

Abdi Sanyii Daawitil Fi Mana  
Qulqullummaa Xiyooniif Kenname  
(Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an)

**132** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, Daawitin,  
wanta inni itti dadhabee  
hundumaas yaadadhu!  
<sup>2</sup> Waaqayyoof attam akka kakate,  
aango-qabeessa isa kan  
Yaaqoobiif  
attam akka wareege,  
<sup>3</sup> "Ani matumaa  
godoo isa ani keessa jiraadhutti  
hin galu,

siree anii irra ciisuttis ol hin  
ba'u;  
<sup>4</sup> ani birriba ija kootti hin fidu,  
mugaatiifis baallee ija koo  
wal irra bin buusu.  
<sup>5</sup> Hamma anii Waaqayyoof iddo,  
aango-qabeessa isa kan  
Yaaqoobiif  
buufata arguutti hin boqodhu"  
jedbe\*.  
\*1-5 2Sam 7:1-2; HoE 7:46

<sup>6</sup> Efraataatti waa'ee sanduuqa  
kakuu dhageenyee,  
bakkee Yaa'arittis isa argine\*;  
<sup>7</sup> kottaa gara iddo buufata isaa in  
dhaqnaa,  
ejjeti miilla isaa jalattis isaaaf  
in saganna!  
<sup>8</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ati gara iddo  
boqonnaa keetti ka'i!  
Sanduuqi kakuu inni aangoo  
kee mul'isus  
sii wajjin baa dhaqu\*!  
<sup>9</sup> Luboonni kee qajeelummaa baa  
uffatan,  
warri siif of kennanis  
sagalee gammachuu baa  
dhageessisan!  
\*6 2Sam 6:1-3; 1Sam 7:1  
\*8 Lak 10:35; 2Sen 6:41; Far 78:61

<sup>10</sup> Sababii garbicha kee Daawitiif  
jedhii,  
fuula isa dibdee moosiftee of  
irraa bin deebisin!  
<sup>11</sup> Waaqayyo dhugaadhaan  
Daawitiif kakateera,  
kakaa isaa irraas hin garagulu;  
"Warra si irraa dhalatan  
keessa nama tokko,  
teessoo kee irra nan kaa'a\*.  
<sup>12</sup> Ilmaan kee kakuu koo yoo eegan,  
abboommij dhugaa anaaf ba'u  
isa ani isaan barsiisus yoo eegan,  
ilmaan isaanis immoo bara  
hundumaaf,  
teessoo kee irra in taa'u"  
jedheera.  
\*11 89:3-4; Ibr 6:17

<sup>13</sup> Waaqayyo Xiyooin fo'ateera,  
lafa taa'umsa isaa ishee  
godhachuuf fedheera\*.  
<sup>14</sup> "Kun bara hundumaaf iddo  
boqonnaa koo ti;

kanas waanan fedbeef, anii  
addana nan buufadha\*.  
<sup>15</sup> Waan namoonni isbee nyaataaf  
argatan  
baay'ee nan eebbisa,  
hiyyeessora ishees buddeena  
nan quufsa.

<sup>16</sup> Luboota isheetti fayyina nan  
uffisa,  
ishee keessa warri  
Waaqayyoof of kennanis  
sagalee gammachuu guddisani  
in dhageessisu.

<sup>17</sup> Achitti Daawitiif gaanfi humna  
argisiisu  
akka biqiuuf nan godha,  
isan ofii dibee moosiseef  
ani ibsaa qopheesseera\*.  
<sup>18</sup> Diinota isatti yeeloo nan uffisa,  
isa irraa garuu  
gonfoon isaa tall! tall! in jedha"  
jedheera.

\*13 76:2  
\*14 1Mot 8:13  
\*17 1Sam 2:10; 1Mot 11:36

Walii Wajjin Jiraachuuun  
Obbolootaa Jaallatamuu Isaa  
(Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an; kan Daawit)

**133** <sup>1</sup>Illa, obboloonni walii  
wajjin jiraachuuun,  
attam gaarii dha,  
attam namatti tolas!  
<sup>2</sup> Inni akka dibata gati-jabeessa  
isa mataa irraa areedati gad  
yaa'uu ti;  
akka isa areeda Aaron irra  
morma wayyaa isaa irra gad  
dhangala'uu ti\*;  
<sup>3</sup> inni akka sanyii fixeensa tulluu  
Hermoorn,  
isa tulluu Xiyoon irra bu'uu ti;  
eebbi jirenya bin darbinee  
achi irratti akka argamu  
Waaqayyo abboomeera.  
\*2 Bau 29:7; 30:23-30

Waaqayyoon Jajaabuutti  
Wal Waamuu  
(Weedduu ittiin ol ba'an)

**134** <sup>1</sup>Amma isin hojjetoonni  
Waaqayyo bundinuu,  
warri halkan mana Waaqayyo  
keessa dhaabattan,  
kottaa Waaqayyoon ulfinaan  
jajadbaa\*!

<sup>2</sup> Gara iddo qulqulla'aa sanatti  
harka keessan ol kaasaa,  
Waaqayyoon ulfinaan  
jajadhaa\*!  
<sup>3</sup> Waaqayyo inni waaqaa fi lafa  
nume,  
Xiyoon keessaa si haa  
eebbisu\*!  
\*1 Isa 30:29  
\*2 5:7  
\*3 115:15

Gocba Waaqayyo Isa  
Jiraataa Jajachuu

**135** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyoon jajadhaa,  
maqqa Waaqayyoo  
jajadhaa!  
Isin yaa bojjetoota Waaqayyoo,  
jajadhaa!

<sup>2</sup> Mana Waaqayyo keessa,  
oobdii mana Waaqayyo  
keenyaa keessas  
warri dhaabattan, jajadhaa!  
<sup>3</sup> Waaqayyo gaarii waan ta'cef, isa  
jajadhaa!

Maqaas issa isa namatti tolu  
faarfadhaa!

<sup>4</sup> Waaqayyo Yaaqoobin fo'ateera,  
Israa'elin dhuunfaa isaa  
godhateera\*.

\*4 Bau 19:5-6

<sup>5</sup> Waaqayyo guddaa akka ta'e,  
gooftaan keenyas waaqayyoli  
hundumaakka caalu  
anoob beeka\*.

<sup>6</sup> Bantii waqaas irratti, lafa irrattis,  
galaanotaa fi tuujuba  
hundumaakka keessatti,  
Waaqayyo waanuma isatti tole  
in hojjeta.

<sup>7</sup> Inni duumessoota andaara lafaatii  
ol in kaasa,  
bokkaa duukaa balaqqeessa  
in fida,  
qilleensas gombisaa isaa  
keessaa in baasa\*.

\*5 86:8; 115:3-4  
\*7 Er 10:13

<sup>8</sup> Inni nama yookiis horii angafa  
ta'e  
warra Gibxiif dhalate in dha'e\*.  
<sup>9</sup> Yaa biyya Gibxi, inni si keessatti  
Fara'oonii fi hojjetoota isaa  
hundumaakka irratti

milikkita argisisee dinqii  
hojjeteera\*.  
 10 Inni saba baa'y ee rukute,  
mootota jajjaboo ajjeese;  
 11 Sihoonin mootii Amoorotaa,  
Oogin mootii biyya Baashaan,  
mootummoota Kana'aan  
hundumaas isatu balleesse;  
 12 inni biyya isaanii akka dhaalaati,  
saba isaa Israa'elii dhunfaa  
godhee kenneef\*.  
 \*8 Bau 12:29  
 \*9 78:42-52  
 \*10-12 Iya 11:23—12:24

13 Yaa Waaqayyo, maqaan kee  
kan bara baraa ti;  
seenaan kees yaa Waaqayyo,  
dhalootaa hamma dhalootaatti  
in yaadatama\*.

14 Waaqayyo saba isaatiif dhugaa in  
baasa,  
hojjetoota isaatiifis in oo'a\*.

\*13 102:12  
 \*14 Kes 32:36

15 Waaqayyoliin saba lafa irraa  
meetii dha, warjee dha,  
harka namaatiin hojjetamanis;

16 afaan itti jira, garuu dubbachuu  
hin danda'an,  
iji itti jira, garuu arguu  
hin danda'an;

17 gurri itti jira, garuu ittiin  
hin dbaga'an,  
afaan itti jira, garuu hafuurri  
isaan keessa hin jiru.

18 Warri isaan tolchan,  
warri isaan amanatanis  
hundinuu akkuma isaanii ti\*.  
 \*15-18 96:5; 115:4-8

19 Yaa mana Israa'el, Waaqayyoon  
ulfinaan jajadhaa!  
Yaa mana Aaron, Waaqayyoon  
ulfinaan jajadhaa!

20 Yaa mana Lewwii, Waaqayyoon  
ulfinaan jajadhaa!  
Isin warri Waaqayyoon  
sodaattan,

Waaqayyoon ulfinaan jajadhaa!  
 21 Waaqayyoon inni Yerusaalem  
jiraatu,  
Xiyoon keessatti ulfinaan haa  
jajamu!

Waaqayyoon jajadbaa\*!  
 \*21 73:2

### Gaarummaa Waaqayyo Isa Hin Sochoone Jajnu

**136** 1 Waaqayyo gaarii waan  
ta'eef, isaa galata galchaa!  
Gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata\*!  
 2 Waaqayyo isa waaqayyolii  
caaluuuf galata galchaa!  
Gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.  
 3 Isaa galata galchaa!  
Gooftaa gooftotaaf galata  
galchaa!  
Gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.  
 \*1 106:1; 118:1

4 Inni kophaa isaa dinqii  
gurguddaa hojjete;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.

5 Inni hubannaadhaan bantiiwan  
waaqaa uume;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata\*.

6 Inni lafa bishaan irra diriirse;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata\*.

7 Inni ifa gurguddaa hojjete;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.

8 Biiftuu guyyaa aboo akka  
godhatuuf kaa'e;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.

9 Ji'i, urjoonis  
halkan aboo akka godhataniif  
kaa'e;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata\*.

\*5 Uma 1:6-8  
 \*6 24:2  
 \*7-9 Uma 1:14-18

10 Inni angafa ta'anii  
warra Gibxiif kan dhalatan in  
dha'e;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.

11 Israa'elin immoo isaan  
giddiudhaa in baase;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.

12 Harka aango-qabeessaan,  
irtee isaa isa ol fudhateen in  
baase;

gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata\*.

13 Inni galaana diimaa iddo lamatti  
gargar hire;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.

14 Sabni Israa'el gidduu isaa akka  
darban godhe;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.

15 Fara'onii fi macca isaa immoo  
galaana diimaa keessatti in  
darbate;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata\*.  
 \*11-12 Bau 12:29-33,51  
 \*13-15 Bau 14:21-31

16 Inni saba isaa lafa onaa keessa in  
gegeesee;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata\*.

17 Inni mootota gurguddoota in  
dha'e;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.

18 Inni mootota surra-qabeeyyii in  
ajjeese;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.

19 Sihoonin mootii Amoorotaa in  
qoome;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.

20 Oogin mootii Baashaan in ajjeese;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.

21 Inni biyya isaanii dhaala godhee  
kenne;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.

22 Israa'el garbicha isaatiif  
dhunfaa isa godhe;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata\*.

\*16 Kes 29:4-6  
 \*17-22 Lak 21:23-35; Far 135:10-12

23 Yeroo gad deebii keenyaatti isatu  
nu yaadate;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.

24 Warra nu cunqursan harkaas  
isatu nu baase;  
gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata\*.

\*25 Inni foon kan uffate hundumaa in  
soora;

gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata\*.

26 Waaqayyo, gooftaa bantii  
waaqaaf galata galchaa!  
Gaarummaan isaa bara baaan  
in jiraata.

\*23-24 129:4  
 \*25 104:27-28; 145:15

### Bo'lcha Warra Biyya Baabilonitti Boojl'amani

**137** 1 Nuyi biyya Baabilonitti  
lagoota bishaanii bira  
teenyee,  
yommuu Xiyoonin yaadanne in  
boonye.

2 Kiraarota keenya  
alaltun achi jirutti fafaunifne.

3 Achitti immoo warri nu booji'an  
akka nuyi isaaniif weedifnu,  
warri nu dhiphisaniif  
gaamachuudhaan akka isaaniif  
faarfannu  
nu irraa barbaadan;  
"Weedim Xiyoon keessaas  
tokko  
nuuf weedisaa!" jedhan.

4 Wanta Waaqayyoof weedifnu,  
attamitti biyya ormaatti  
weedisuu dandeenya ree?

5 Yaa Yerusaalem, ani yoon si  
irraanfadhe,  
harki koo mirgaa hojii isaa haa  
irraanfatu!

6 Ani yoon si yaadachuu  
dhaabaadhe,  
wanta ani itti gammadu  
hundumaa irra  
Yerusaalemin yoon caalchifachuu  
dhaabaadhe,  
arrabni koo laagaa kootti haa  
gogu\*!

\*5-6 Er 51:50; Far 122:3-9

7 Yaa Waaqayyo, gaafa  
Yerusaalem diigamite,  
warri Edoom, "Diigaa,  
hamma hundee isheetiitti diigaa!"  
akka jedhan yaadadhnu\*!

\*7 79:12; Oba 10-15; His 35:1-15

8 Yaa mandara Baabilon,  
yaa barbadeessitun!

\* Waan ati nu irratti hojjetteef,  
isa dugda siif baasu sanaaf baa  
tolu!\*

\* Mucoolii kee qabee  
isa dhagaa irratti caceabsu  
sanaaf haa tolu!

\*8 Er 50:1—51:64

**Deebii Argataniif**  
**Waaqayyoon Galateeffachuu**  
(Kan Daawit)

**138** <sup>1</sup>Ani garaa koo  
guutuudhaan,  
galata siif nan galcha,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
Waaqayyolii durattis jajuu kee  
nan faarfadha.

<sup>2</sup> Ani gara mana qulqullummaa  
keetti garagalee nan  
sagada;  
wanta ittiin maqaan kee  
beekatne gararraitte  
ati abdii kee waan ol kaastfeef,  
gaarummaa keettiif,  
amanamummaa keettiifis,  
maqaan keef galata nan galcha.\*

<sup>3</sup> Guyyaa ani si waammadhetti na  
jalaa owwatteetta,  
ati na jabeessite, lubbuun koos  
humna godhatte.

\*2 5:7

<sup>4</sup> Dubbii afaan kee keessaa ba'u  
waan dhaga'aniiif,  
moontoni biyya lafaa hundinuu  
galata siif in galchu,  
yaa Waaqayyo!

<sup>5</sup> Ulfinni Waaqayyoo guddaa waan  
ta'eef,  
isaan waa'ee karaa  
isa Waaqayyo ittiin hojjetuu in  
weeddisu.

<sup>6</sup> Waaqayyo akkas ol ka'ee utuma  
jiruu,  
warra gad deebi'an in ilaala;  
warra of gurguddisan garuu  
inni fagootti in beeka\*.

\*6 Isa 57:15

<sup>7</sup> Ani gidiraa keessa yoon  
deddeebi'e iyyuu,  
ati lubbuu anatti in deebifta;  
dheekkamsa diinota koo irrattis,  
ati harka ol in fudhatta;  
harki kee mirgaas ana in  
oolcha\*.

<sup>8</sup> Waaqayyo akeeka isaa anaaf in  
raawwata;  
gaarummaan kee yaa  
Waaqayyo, bara baraan in  
jiraata,  
hojji harka keetii ati hin  
dhiisin!

\*7 Isa 43:2

**Waaqayyo Waan**  
**Hundumaa Beeknu Isaa, Iddon**  
**Hnndumaattis Argamuu Isaa**  
(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaaf,  
faarfannaa Daawit)

**139** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, ati qortee  
na ilaalteetta,  
na beektas\*!  
<sup>2</sup> Taa'u koo fi ijaajjuu koo in  
beekta,  
fagoodhaas yaada koo in  
hubatta.  
<sup>3</sup> Ka'ec adeetnuu koo fi ciisuu  
koos gargar in baafatta,  
karaa jireenya koo bundumaas  
keessa in beekta.  
<sup>4</sup> Utuma dubbiin afaan kootii hin  
ba'in,  
isa ani jechuuf ture bundumaa  
ati dur illee beekte,  
yaa Waaqayyo!

<sup>5</sup> Ati karaa huudumaan naannoo  
kootti argamtee,  
harka kee ana irra qabdee jirta.  
<sup>6</sup> Wanta dinqisiisaa akkasii kana  
beekuun bumna koo gararraig  
dha,  
anaa ol, isa bira ga'uus hin  
danda'u.

\*7 17:3; Er 11:20

<sup>7</sup> Hafuura kee duraa eessa nan  
dhaqa?  
Fuula kee duraas eessatti nan  
baqadha?  
<sup>8</sup> Bantii waqaatii yoon ol ba'e,  
ati achi jirta!  
Iddoo lafa jalaa keessa yoon  
ciises,  
ati achittis immoo in argamta\*!  
<sup>9</sup> Ani baallee baasee akka ifa  
bariitti balali'ee,  
galaana dhidhimaa qarqara  
utuu qubadbee,  
<sup>10</sup> silaa achitti immoo harki kee na  
geggeessa,

harki kee mirgaas jabetessee na  
qaba ture.

<sup>11</sup> Ani, "Dukkanni ana irra baa bu'u,  
ifni guyyaas  
naannoo kootti halkan haa  
ta'u!" yoon jedhe,

<sup>12</sup> dukkanni iyyuu si duratti hin  
dukkanaa'u,  
balkan akkuma guyyaa in ifa;  
dukkanni immoo akkuma ifaa  
in ta'a\*.

\*8 Amo 9:2; Iyo 26:6

\*9-12 Iyo 34:22

<sup>13</sup> Keessa namummaa koo situ uume,  
gadameessa haadha koo  
keessatti situ na tolche;

<sup>14</sup> isa ati guddaa dinqisiisaa gootee  
na uumteef,  
ani galata siif nan galcha;  
gochaau kee waanuma raajii ti,  
anis kana ba'eessa godhee nan  
beekka.

<sup>15</sup> Ani dhoksaatti yommuun  
hojjetame,  
gadameessa [isa akka lafa gad  
fagootti ilaalamu]  
keessatti yommuun tottolfame  
lafeen koo iyyuu si duraa hin  
dhokanne.

<sup>16</sup> Nama ta'uun koo utuu bin  
beekamin  
iji kee na arge,  
dhaladhee barri jireenya koo  
lakkaa'amuu  
utuu hin jalqabin,  
guyyoonni anaaf yaadaman  
guutummaatti macaafa kee  
keessatti caafaman\*.

<sup>17</sup> Yaadni kee maal maal anatti  
jabaata, yaa Waaqayyo!  
Guutummaattis maal maal  
baay'ata\*!

<sup>18</sup> Ani lakkobsa isaa himuu utuu  
yaalee,  
cirracha irra in baay'ata;  
kana yaaduu keessaa yeroon  
dammaqus,  
amma iyyuu si wajjinan jira\*.

\*16 Iyo 14:5; Far 31:15

\*17 40:5

\*18 63:6

<sup>19</sup> Nama jal'aa utuu ajjeeftee,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
Warri dbliga namaa  
dbangalaasanis

anattii haa fagaatan!

<sup>20</sup> Isaan hamaadhaaf waa'ee kee in  
dubbatu,  
warri siin mormonis  
akkasumaan maqaa kee in  
kaasu.

<sup>21</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ati warra si  
jibban hin jibbuu ree?  
Warra si irratti ka'anis ati hin  
cijigga'u ree?

<sup>22</sup> Jibba guutuu isaan nan jibbe,  
isaan diina anatti ta'aniiru.

<sup>23</sup> Qorii na ilaali, yaa Waaqayyo,  
garaa koos beeki!  
Na fonqolchi, yaada koos  
beeki!

<sup>24</sup> Karaa nama miidhu irra bu'een  
jira yoo ta'e ilaali,  
karaa bara baraan jiraatu irra  
na geessi\*!

\*24 25:4

**Kora Jal'oottaa Jalaa**  
**Ba'unf Kadbacbuu**

(Geggeessituu warra faarfattootaaaf,  
faarfannaa Daawit)

**140** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo, namoota  
hamoota jalaa na baasi,  
warra bumoaan nama irratti  
ka'anis ana irraa eegi!

<sup>2</sup> Isaan wanta hamaa  
garaa isaanii keessatti yaadanii  
io qopheessu,

walitti fufaniis lola in kaasu;

<sup>3</sup> isaan arraba isaaniitiin akka  
bofaa nama in iddu,  
hidhii isaanji jalas hadhhaa  
mar'ataatu jira\*.

\*3 58:4; Rom 3:13

<sup>4</sup> Harka warra jal'oottaa ana irraa  
eegi, yaa Waaqayyo!  
Namoota bumoaan nama irratti  
ka'an,  
warra miilla koo qabanii  
na gufachiisuuf akeekkatanis  
na baraari!

<sup>5</sup> Namouuni waan guddaatti of  
ilaalan  
futtaasaa anaaf dhoksaniiru,  
kiyyoos funyoodhaan diriirsaniiru;  
meendoos karaa irra anaaf  
dhaabaniiru\*.

\*5 31:4

<sup>6</sup> Ani immoo gooftichaan,

"Ati Waaqayyo koo ti"  
nan jedha,  
yaa Waaqayyo,  
gurri kee sagalee himata koo  
haa dhaggeeffatu!  
Yaa Waaqayyo goofta ko,  
gargaarsa koo isa  
aango-qabeessaal!  
Ati guyyaa lolaatti mataa koo  
anaaf golgiteetta.  
Nama jal'aadhaaf hawwa isaa  
hin baasiniif, yaa  
Waaqayyo!  
Waan inni koratus fiixaan  
bin baasiniif!  
\*6 22:11

\* Warri na marsanii jiran mataa  
yoo ol qabatan,  
hamaan afaan isaanii keessaa  
ba'u  
itti deehi'ee isaan irra haa  
danbali'u!  
Barbadaan giimiin isaan irra  
haa bu'u,  
ibiddatti, boolla deebi'anii  
keessaa hin baane  
keessattis  
haa kuffifaman!  
Nampi maqaa namaa balleessu  
biyya keessatti hundee hin  
godhatin!  
Isa humnaan nama irratti ka'us,  
wanti hamaan adamsee haa  
dhadha'u!  
\*9 34:21

12 Waaqayyo duhbii warra  
dhibamanii  
duukaa akka bu'u ani beeka;  
warra dhabaniifis dhugaa in  
baasa!\*

13 Egaa warri qajcelonni maqaa keef  
galata in galchu,  
warri yaada qajelaa qabanis  
fuula kee dura in jiraatu.  
\*12 9:12

Yeroo Qoramanli Fi  
Yeroo Ari'ataman Akka  
Hin Kufheef Kadhabchuu  
(Faarfannaa Daawit)  
**141** Yaa Waaqayyo, ani sin  
waammadha,  
ati ariifadhuu na bira ga'i!  
Yommuun si waammadhu,

gurra keetiin gara sagalee koo  
dhaggeeffadhu!  
2 Kadhabnni koo akka ixaana  
aarfamuutti,  
harka koo gara keetti  
ol qabuun koos  
akka aarsaa galgalaatti  
si duratti anaaf haa  
fudhatamu!\*  
\*2 Bau 30:7; 29:39; Mul 5:8; 8:3-4  
3 Yaa Waaqayyo, eegduu afaan  
koo eegu,  
tiksee saaqamuu hidhii kootii  
tiksus  
anaaf daabi!\*

4 Hidhata namoota dabaa hojjetanii  
ta'ee,  
jal'inan waa akkan  
hin raawwannetti,  
garaan koo gara wanta hamaatti  
akka hin jal'anne godhi!  
Nyaanni isaanii inni namatti  
tolus anatti haa hafu!  
\*3 34:13; 39:1; Yaq 3:2-11

5 Namni qajelaan na rukutuun  
anaaf gaarii dha;  
na ifachuun isaaS akka dibata  
mataa kootii ti;  
mataan koos kanaan dibamuun hin  
didu;  
hojji warra hamaa godhanii  
irratti garuu,  
ani amma iyyuu kadhabchuu hin  
dhiisu!\*

6 Abboonni firdii isaanii  
kattaa irraa yeroo gad  
darbataman,  
wanti ani dubbadhe  
akka namatti tolu jaratti in  
dhaga'ama.

7 Akkuma nama lafa qotee  
garagaggalcheetti,  
lafeen isaanis iddo lafa jalaa  
dura  
tatamsa'ee jira.  
\*5 Fak 27:5-6

8 Iji koo garuu gara kee in ilaala,  
yaa Waaqayyo gooftaa,  
ani kooluu sitti galeera, ati  
lubbuu koo hin gatin!

9 Futtaasaa isaan anaaf kaa'an irraa,  
meendoo warra hamaa  
hojjetanii irraas na eegi!

10 Ani jalaa nan ba'a,  
warri jal'ooni imnnoo kiyyoo  
isaaniitti haa kufan!\*

\*10 7:15-16

### Kadhata Nama Ari'atamas

(Mararoo Daawit, isa yeroo inni holqa  
keessa ture; kadhata)

**142** 1 Ani sagalee koo ol fuudhee  
gara Waaqayyootti nan  
iyyadha,  
Waaqayyo akka anatti araaramuuuf  
sagalee kootiin nan kadhadha!  
2 Ani dhibee koo isa duratti nan  
dhangalaasa,  
rakkina koos isa duratti nan  
himadha!

3 Hafuurri koo yeroo ana keessatti  
laafu,  
ati gara ani itti adeemu in  
heekta!  
Daandii ani irra adeemu keessa,  
isaan futtaasaa anaaf  
dhoksaniru.  
4 Ani gara mirga koo nan ilaala,  
nan eegas;  
garuu namni na yaadatu hin  
jiru;  
iddeon ani kooluu itti galu  
tokko illee anaaf hin hafne;  
namni tokko illee dhimma koo  
hin qabu!

5 Yaa Waaqayyo, ani gara keetti  
nan iyyadha,  
"Ati isa ani kooluu itti galuu  
dha,  
biyya warra jiraatoo keessattis  
qooda koo ti" nan jedha.

6 Ani baay'isee waanan mataa  
buuseef,  
iyyata koo anaaf  
dhaggeeffadhu!  
Warri na ari'atan baay'ee waan  
anatti cimaniif,  
ati isaan jalaa na baafadhu!  
7 Maqaa kee akkan galateeffadhuutti,  
mana hidhha keessaa na baasi!  
Yeroo ati waan gaarii anaaf  
deebiftettis,  
warri qajcelonni anatti in  
tuuta'u.

Gaarummaa Isaa Abdatanii  
Araara Isaa Kadhabchuu  
(Faarfannaa Daawit)

**143** 1 Yaa Waaqayyo, ati  
kadhaba koo anaaf dhaga'i,  
gurri kees himata koo haa  
dhaggeeffatu!  
Amanamummaa keetiin,  
qajeelummaa keetiinis anaaf  
deebisi!  
2 Garbicha kee firdiitti hin  
dhi'eessin!  
Nama ta'ee kan jiraatu keessa  
tokko illee si duratti qajcelaan  
hin jiru\*.  
\*2 130:3; Iyo 9:2; Rom 3:20

3 Diinni na ari'ee, jirenya koos  
lafatti dabale;  
akkuma warra kanaan dura  
du'aniitti,  
lafa dukkanaatti na galche.  
4 Kanaaf hafuurri na xinnaatee,  
garaan koos na'ee in hadoode.

5 Guyyoota bara durji nan  
yaadadha,  
wanti ati goote hundinuus  
yaada koo keessa jira;  
hojji harka kees  
irra-deddeebi'ee itti nan  
yaada\*.

6 Harka koo gara keettan hal'isa;  
lubbuu koo si duratti  
akkuma lafa gogee bishaan  
barbaaduu ti\*.

\*5 77:5-11  
\*6 42:1-2; 63:1

7 Hafuurri koo wal qaqqabuu  
dadhabera,  
ariifadhuu na jalaa owwaadhu,  
yaa Waaqayyo!  
Akka warra boollatti gad bu'anii  
akkan hin taanetti,  
fuula kee achi ana irraa hin  
qabatin!\*

8 Ani waanan si amanadheef,  
ganama batiiidhaan  
gaarummaan kee akka anatti  
dhaga'amu godhi!  
Lubbuu koo ol gara kee waan  
yaadduufis,  
karaa irra adeemuun anaaf ta'u  
ana beeksisi!\*

\*7 102:2  
\*8 59:16

<sup>9</sup> Warra diina anatti ta'an jalaa na baasi, yaa Waaqayyo!  
Ani si jalatti nan baqadha.  
<sup>10</sup> Ati Waaqayyo koo ti, egaa fedha kee gochuu na barsiisi!  
Hafuurri kee inni gaariim, lafa wal qixxee irra ana haa geggeessu\*!  
<sup>\*10 Nah 9:20</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Maqaa keef jedhii lubbuu anatti deebisi, yaa Waaqayyo!  
Qajeelummaa keettiinis rakkina keessaa na haasi\*!  
<sup>12</sup> Anoo garhicha kee ti, ati gaarii waan taateef, warra diina anatti ta'an fixi!  
Warra na cunqursan hundumaas balleessi!

<sup>\*11 115:1</sup>

Sahni Goofitcha Waaqayyo Isaa Godhate Gammaduu Isaa  
(Kan Daawit)

**144** <sup>1</sup>Waaqayyo, inni harka koo lolatti, quba koos waraanatti barsiisu, kattaan koo ulfinaan haa jajamu!  
<sup>2</sup> Inni gaarummaa anatti in argisiisa, inni masaraa koo, da'oo jabaa koo, oolchaa koo, gaachana koo isa ani koolun itti galuu dhas; iuni saha lafa irraa<sup>2</sup> ana jalatti in abboomsisa\*.  
<sup>\*2 2:8; 18:2</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ati akka waa'ee issa yaaddunf namni maali? Ati akka yaadaan isa qabduufis ilmi namaa maali\*?

<sup>4</sup> Namni akka qilleeuwa shuf jedhuu ti, barri jireenyaa isaa akka gaadiduu darbau ti\*.

<sup>\*3 8:4; Iyo 7:17-18  
\*4 39:4-6; Iyo 14:1-2</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, bantiiwwan waqaqa kee gad qabi,

<sup>2</sup> Far 144:2 "Saba lafa irraa" yookiis "Saba koo".

ati as kottu;  
akka aarri isaan keessaa ba'utis tuloota tuqi!  
<sup>6</sup> Bakakkaa balaqqeessis, warra mormansittimsi; xiyyoolii kee gad ergi, gara itti goran isaan wallaalchisi!  
<sup>7</sup> Ol gubbaa sanaa harka kee hiixadhuu na furi, bishaanota baay'ee keessaa, harka warra ormaa keessaas na baasi\*!  
<sup>8</sup> Afaan isaanii dubbii hundee hin qahne in dubbata, harka mirgaa wal rukutuun isaanis kan sobaa ti\*.  
<sup>\*5-7 18:9-15  
\*8 55:20; His 17:18-19; Far 144:11</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Yaa Waaqayyo, ani weedduu haaraa siif nan weeddisa, mi'a ribuu kudhan qabuunis sin faarfadha\*.  
<sup>10</sup> Ati moototoaf mo'icha in laatta; Daawitin garbicha-kees, billaa sodaachisaa, jalaa in oolchita\*.  
<sup>11</sup> Anas na oolchi, harka warra ormaa keessaas na baasi!  
Afaan isaanii dubbii hundee hin qabne in duhhata, harka mirgaa wal rukutuun isaanis kan sobaa ti.

<sup>\*9 33:3; 96:1</sup>

<sup>\*10 18:50</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Ilmaan keenya ijoollummaa isaanitti akka biqila guddina tolee, intaloonni keenya akka utuhoota golee irraa, warra ijarsa mana mootii midhagsuuf qinqlamani haa ta'an!  
<sup>13</sup> Gombisaan keenya haa guutu, midhaan garaa garaas isa keessaa haa baafamu! Bushaa'een keenya kumaatama haa ta'an, wal horanii kumaatama kudhaniin bakkeetti haa yaa'an!  
<sup>14</sup> Horiin keenya haa dodorroban,

gatachuun, iddo haa gs'in dhalachuun itti hin dhufin!  
Karaa keenya keessattis rakkatanii iyunnin hin argamin!  
<sup>15</sup> Sahni akkasitti jiraatu haa gammadu, sabni goofitchi Waaqayyo isaa ta'eef haa gammadu\*!  
<sup>\*15 Kes 33:29</sup>

Iji Hundluu Waaqayyo Abdiidhaan Eeggachuu Isaa  
(Faarfannaa jajachu; kan Daawit)

**145** <sup>1</sup>Yaa Waaqayyo mootii ko, guddina kee nan beeksisa, yeroo hundumaas baruma baraan maqaa kee nan eebvisa.  
<sup>2</sup> Guyynma guyyaan ulfinaan sin jajadha, yeroo hundumaas baruma baraan maqaa kee nan jajadha.  
<sup>3</sup> Waaqayyo guddaa dha, guddisee kan jajamu dha; guddinni isaaas qoramee bira hin ga'amu.

<sup>4</sup> Dhaloonni tokko hojii kee dhaloota isa kaaniti in jaja, hojii aangoo kees in labsa\*.  
<sup>5</sup> Isaan waa'ee simboo ulfina kee, waa'ee surraa kee, waa'ee hojii kee isa dinqisiisaas itti yaadanii in dubbatu\*.  
<sup>6</sup> Isaan waa'ee aangoo hojii kee isa guddaa sodaachisaa in dubbatu; anis guddina kee nan hima.  
<sup>7</sup> Isaan seenaa baay'ina arjummaa kee gad in jijigsu, qajeelummaa kees sagalee gammachutiin in dhageessisu.

<sup>\*4 78:4</sup>

<sup>\*5 19:1-6</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Waaqayyo araara-qabeessaa fi oo'a-qabeessa; aariitti suuta in jedha, gaarummaan isaaas guddaa dha\*.  
<sup>9</sup> Waaqayyo nama hundumaaf gaarii dha;

hojii harka issa hundumaafis in oo'a.

<sup>10</sup> Hojiin harka kee hundinuu galata siif in galchu, yaa Waaqayyo, warri siif of kennan hundinuu ulfinaan si jajin!

<sup>11</sup> Isaan waa'ee ulfina mootummaa kee in dubbatu, waa'ee hojii aangoo kees in himu.

<sup>12</sup> Hojii kee isa aango-qabeessa, ulfina mootummaa kee isa simbo-qabeessas, ilmaan namootaatti beeksisuudhaaf kana in godhu.

<sup>13</sup> Mootummaa kee mootummaa baraa fi bara hundumaas ti, mo'un kee dhalootaa hamma dhaloota hundumaatti; [Waaqayyo dubbii isaa hundumaatti amanamaa dha, hojii isaa hundumaattis gaarummaa in argisiisa.]

<sup>\*8 Bau 34:6</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Waaqayyo warra kufuuf jedhan hundumaas qabee in oolcha, warra gad deehi'an hundumaas ol in kaasa\*.

<sup>15</sup> Jji hundinuu abdiidhaan si eegata, atis soora isaanii yeroo ta'utti isaanif in laatta.

<sup>16</sup> Ati harka kee in diriirsita, fedha warra lubbuu qaban hundumaas in quufsita\*.

<sup>\*14 9:12; 146:8</sup>

<sup>\*15-16 104:27-28; 136:25</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Waaqayyo karaa hojetu hundumaatti qajeelaa dha, bojii isaa hundumaattis gaarummaa in argisiisa.

<sup>18</sup> Waaqayyo warra isa waammataan hundumaatti, warra dhugaadhaan isa waammataan hundumaatti dhi'oo dha\*.

<sup>19</sup> Inni fedha warra isa sodaatanii fiixaan in baasa; iyya isaanis immoo in dhaga'a, isaan in oolchas\*.

\*<sup>18</sup> Waaqayyo warra issa jaallatan hundumaa in eega, warra jal'oota hundumaa garuu in balleessa\*.

\*<sup>18</sup> Kes 4:7; Isa 58:6-9

\*<sup>19</sup> Fak 10:24

\*<sup>20</sup> I:1-6

<sup>21</sup> Afaan koo jajannaas Waaqayyoo haa dubbatu! Foon kan uffate hundinnus yeroo hundumaa, baruma baraan maqaa issa issa qulquillu haa cebbisu!

Waaqayyo Isa Gargaarsi Biraa Dhufu Irra Abdii Kaa'achuu

**146** <sup>1</sup> Waaqayyoon jajadhaa!  
Waaqayyoon jajadhu,  
yaa lubbuu ko!

<sup>2</sup> Ani jireenyaa koo guutuu  
Waaqayyoon nan jajadha,  
hamman jirutti jajuu Waaqayyo  
koo nan faarfadha!

<sup>3</sup> Amanannaa keessan gurguddoota  
irra,  
ilmaan namaa  
warra gargaarsi bira hin jirre irras  
hin kaa'atinaa\*!

<sup>4</sup> Yeroo hafuurri isaa keessaa baatu,  
inni deebi'ee biyyoo in ta'a;  
guyyuma sanas akeeki isaa in  
bada\*.

\*<sup>3</sup> 118:8-9; Er 17:5-6

\*<sup>4</sup> Uma 3:19; Lal 3:20

<sup>5</sup> Namni,  
Waaqayyo inni kan Yaaqoob  
gargaarsa isaa ta'eef,  
abdii isaaas  
Waaqayyo isaa goofticha irra  
inni kaa'ate haa  
gammadu\*!

<sup>6</sup> Goofitchi isaa bantii waaqaa fi lafa,  
galaanaa fi wanta isaan keessa  
jirus ummee dha;  
inni bara baraan  
amanamummaa in eega.

<sup>7</sup> Inni warra cunqurfamaniif  
dhugaa in baasa;  
warra beela'aniifis soora in  
kenna;  
Waaqayyo warra hidhaman  
hiikee gad in dhiisa.

\*<sup>5</sup> Er 17:7

<sup>8</sup> Waaqayyo jaamotaaf agartuu  
isaanii in deebisa;  
Waaqayyo warra gad deebi'an  
ol in kaasa;  
Waaqayyo warra qajeelota in  
jaallata\*.  
<sup>9</sup> Waaqayyo galaa biyya ormaa in  
eega;  
inni ijoolee abbaan irra hin  
jirree fi  
haadha hiyyeessaa in jiraachisa;  
karaa' warrta jal'ootaa garuu  
irraa in kaachisa\*.  
<sup>10</sup> Yaa Xiyoon, Waaqayyo kee  
gooftichi,  
dhalootaa hamma dhalootaatti,  
bara baraan in mo'a!  
Waaqayyoon jajadhaa\*!

\*<sup>8</sup> 145:14  
\*<sup>9</sup> Bau 22:21-22  
\*<sup>10</sup> 93:1; 96:1

Gocha Isaa Hundumaaf  
Waaqayyoon Faarfachuu

**147** <sup>1</sup> Waaqayyoon jajadhaa!  
Waaqayyo keenya  
Jajatanii faarfachuu  
attam gaarii dha!  
Isa jajachuu namatti in tola,  
in ta'as\*.  
<sup>2</sup> Waaqayyo, Yerusaalemin  
deebisee in ijaara;  
namoota Israa'e!  
warra bittimfaman walitti in  
qaba\*.  
<sup>3</sup> Inni warra garaan issaaniis cabe in  
fayyisa,  
madaa issaaniis walitti qabee in  
bidhaaf\*.

\*<sup>1</sup> 92:1  
\*<sup>2</sup> Isa 44:26-28; 43:5-7  
\*<sup>3</sup> Isa 61:1-2

<sup>4</sup> Urjoota isatu lakkaa'ee kaa'e,  
hunduma issaaniis maqaa  
maqaadahaan in waama\*.  
<sup>5</sup> Gooftaan keenya guddaa dha,  
aangoo guddaa qaba;  
bubannaan isaa hammana hin  
jedhamu.  
<sup>6</sup> Waaqayyo, warra gad deebi'an  
ol in qaba;  
warra jal'oota garuu lafatti in  
dabala\*.

\*<sup>4</sup> Isa 40:25-26  
\*<sup>6</sup> 146:7-9; Luq 1:52

<sup>7</sup> Faarfachuuudhaan Waaqayyoof  
galata galchaa,  
kiraara ruktuudhaan  
Waaqayyo keenya  
faarfadhaa!

<sup>8</sup> Inni waqaatti duumessoota in  
uffisa,  
lafa bokkaa in argachiisa,  
tulloota irratti marga in  
biqilcha.

<sup>9</sup> Inni horiidihaaf nyaata issaaniis  
in kenna  
ilmaan qurruus yeroo iyyanitti  
isaan in soora\*.

<sup>10</sup> Inni jabina fardaatti hin  
gammadu,  
miiljaan fiiguun namaas isatti  
hin tolu.

<sup>11</sup> Warri Waaqayyoon sodaatanii  
gaarummaa issaas abdiidhaan  
eggatan garuu  
isatti in tolu\*.

\*<sup>9</sup> 104:27-28; Iyo 38:41  
\*<sup>10</sup> 11 20:7-8

<sup>12</sup> Yaa Yerusaalem, jajuu  
Waaqayyo faarfadhu!  
Waaqayyo kee jajadhu, yaa  
Xiyoon!

<sup>13</sup> Innoo danqaraa balbala keloota  
ketii in jabeessa,  
ilmaan kee kellaan kee keessatti  
in eebbia.

<sup>14</sup> Daarii kee nagaa in godha,  
qamadii issa caalunis si quufsa.

<sup>15</sup> Abboommii issa gara lafaatti in  
erga,  
dubbii isaa ariifatee  
waliin in ga'a\*.

<sup>16</sup> Cabbii akka jirbii in diriirsaa,  
qorra akka hurrii addaatus  
akka daaraa in facaasa.

<sup>17</sup> Inni cabbii akka dhagaatti gad in  
daddarbata,  
qorra sanas eenyutu obsee  
dhaabachuu danda'a?

<sup>18</sup> Inni dubbi isaa in erga, cabbii  
sanas in baqsa;  
qilleensi akka qilleensa'u in  
godha,  
cabbii sunis bishaan ta'ee in  
yaa'a\*.

\*<sup>15</sup> 33:9

\*<sup>16-18</sup> Iyo 38:22-30

<sup>19</sup> Waaqayyo dubbi isaa  
Yaaqoobitti, seerrata isaa,  
wanta qajeelaa ta'ee isa duratti  
fudhatames  
Israa'elitti in hima.

<sup>20</sup> Inni saba biraatiif akkas hin  
goone;  
wanta qajeelaa ta'ee isa duratti  
fudhatame sana  
isaan immoo hin beekan!  
Waaqayyoon jajadhaa\*!

\*<sup>19-20</sup> Kes 4:5-8

Waaqoii Fi Lafti Jajuu  
Waaqayyootti Waamamuu

**148** <sup>1</sup> Waaqayyoon jajadhaa!  
Bantiwwan waqaqa  
keessaa Waaqayyoon  
jajadhaa,  
ol gubbaa sanatti isa jajadhaa!

<sup>2</sup> Ergamooni issa  
warri waqaq irraa  
hundinuu isa jajadhaa;  
macci isaa hundinuu isa  
jajadhaa\*!

\*<sup>2</sup> 103:20-21

<sup>3</sup> Biiftuu fi ji'i issa jajadhaa,  
urjoonni calaqqiftanis issa  
jajadhaa!

<sup>4</sup> Bantiwwan waqaqa warri ol  
fagoon,  
isinis bishaanoni bantiwwan  
waqaqa irra jirtan,  
isa jajadhaa\*!

<sup>5</sup> Inni abboomnaan waan  
uumamaniif,  
isaan maqaa Waaqayyo haa  
jajatan\*!

<sup>6</sup> Inni yeroo hundumaaf  
baruma baraan cimsee isaan  
dhaabe,  
seerrata isaan irra darbuu hin  
dandeenyees  
isaaniif in kenne\*.

\*<sup>4</sup> Uma 1:7; Far 104:3

\*<sup>5</sup> 33:9

\*<sup>6</sup> Iyo 38:10-11; Er 33:25-26

<sup>7</sup> Isin bineensorni akka jawwee  
galaanatti galtaan,  
tuujubni galaanaas,  
lafaa Waaqayyoon jajadhaa\*!

<sup>8</sup> Isin ibiddii fi qorri,  
cabbiini fi burriin,  
bubbceen qilleensaa inni  
abboommii issa raawwatu\*.

\* Tulloonni gaaronnis hundinuu,  
mukkeetiin ija godhatan,  
gaattiraanis hundinuu,  
10 bineenonni, horiin qe'ees hundimun,  
warri lafa irra munyuuqan,  
warri baalleedhaan ka'anis,  
11 moothonni lafaa, sabnis hundinuu,  
gurguddoornni, warri biyya  
seerratanis hundinuu,  
12 dargaggoonni, durboonnis  
akkasuma,  
jaarsoliinis ijoollee wajjin,  
13 hundumti isaanii maqa  
Waaqayyoo haa jajatan!  
Maqaan isaa kophaan ol ka'ee  
waan beekameef,  
surraan isaa lafaa fi bantii  
waaqaa gararraa dha.

\*7 104:26

\*8 104:4

14 Jajuu ijoollee Israa'el,  
warra isatti dbi'aatanii,  
isaaf of kennan hundumaaif,  
inni gaanfa mataa saba isaa  
ol qabeera.  
Waaqayyoon jajadhaa\*!

\*14 Kes 4:7-8

**Faarfannaa Galataa**

**149** 1 Waaqayyoon jajadhaa!  
Faarfannaa haaraadhaan  
Waaqayyoon  
faarfadhaa!  
Walga'ii warra isaaaf of kennanii  
keessatti  
jajuu isaa dhageessisa\*!  
2 Israa'el isaa uumetti haa  
gammadu,  
ijoolleen Xiyoon  
mootji isaaamitti gammaduu  
isaanii haa roul'isan\*!  
3 Sirhanii maqa isaa haa jajatan,  
dibbee fi kiraara  
rukutuudhaanis isaa haa  
faarfatan!

\*1 33:3; 96:1

\*2 100:2

\*4 Waaqayyo saba isatti in  
gammada,  
warra gad deebi'anifis  
mo'icha kennuudhaan  
ulfina in argachiisa\*.

\*5 Warri isaaaf of kennan

ulfina kanatti haa gammadan,  
afata isaanii irrattis guddisanii  
haa faarfatan!  
6 Waaqayyoon jajatanii ol himuun  
afaan isaanii keessaa,  
billaan gar lamaan qaramaanis  
harka isaanii keessaa hin bu'in!  
7 Sabä lafa irraa irratti ijaa  
ba'uudhaaf,  
saba warra kaanis adabuudhaaf  
mootota isaanii fuuncaadhaan,  
ulfina-qaboota isaanii  
funyoo sibiilaatiin hidhuudhaaf,  
8 firdii caafamee jiru isaan irratti  
in raawwata,  
kun warra isaaaf of kennan  
hundumaaif ulfina!  
Waaqayyoon jajadhaa\*!  
\*4 147:6  
\*9 Isa 63:4-6; Yoe 4:2-14

**Faarfannaa Jajaahuu Isa Guddaa**

**150** 1 Waaqayyoon jajadhaa!  
Iddoo isaa isa qulqulla'aa  
keessatti Waaqayyoon  
jajadhaa!  
Bantii waqaqa isaa  
humna-qabeessa keessatti  
isa jajadhaa!  
2 Gocha isaa isaa  
aango-qabeessaaf isaa  
jajadhaa;  
akka guutummaa guddina  
isaatti isaa jajadhaa!  
3 Sagalee fiinootiin isaa jajadhaa;  
kiraaraa fi maseenqoodhaan isaa  
jajadhaa!  
4 Dibbeedhaa fi sirbaan isaa jajadhaa;  
mi'a ribuu qabuun, ululleedhaanis  
isaa jajadhaa!  
5 Sibiila walitti rukutamee  
sagalee ol kaasuun,  
isaa jajadhaa!  
sibiila walitti rukutamee sagalee  
guddaa dhageessisuun,  
isaa jajadhaa\*!  
6 Wanti hafuura baafatu hundinuu  
Waaqayyoon haa jajatu!  
Waaqayyoon jajadhaa\*!  
\*3-5 98:4-5; 2Sam 6:5  
\*6 Mul 5:13

**Macaafa Fakkeenyaa****Bu'aa Fakkeenyonni Kennan**

1 Fakkeenyonni Soloomoon ilma  
Daawit, mootii Israa'el kanatti aa-  
nanii jiru\*. 2 Isaanii namoonni ittiin  
ogummaa fi barsiisa akka argataniif,  
dubbii beekumsa of keessaa qabos  
akka hubataniif in gargaaru; 3 akkasu-  
mas qalbifachuudhaan, qajeelummaa fi  
wanta seeraan eegame, wanta dhugaa  
ta'es akka argataniif, 4 wallaalonni ma-  
la, ijollonnis beekumsaa fi dubbii  
gargar baasuu akka qabaataniif kennan-  
man. 5 Namni ogeessi in dhaggeeffata,  
barumsas in dabalaata, namni dubbii  
gargar baasuu beekus mala in argata.  
6 Dubbii fakkeenyaaan dubbatamu, ha-  
saa sookaa, wanta ogeeyyiin dubbat-  
aniif hibboo in hubata.

7 Waaqayyoon sodaachuu jalqaba  
ogummaa ti,  
gowwooni garuu ogummaa fi  
barsiisa in tuffatu\*.

\*1 1Mot 4:29-32

\*7 8:13; 9:10; Iyo 28:28; Far 111:10;  
Lal 12:13**Dargaggeessaaf Gorsa Kennuu Isaa**

8 Yaa ilma ko, gorsa abbaa keetii  
dhaga'i,  
barsiisa haadha keetiis hin  
tuffatin\*.  
9 Isaan mataa keetijf akka daraaraa  
battee dha'amiee ti,  
morma keetijfis mi'a  
miidhaginiia ati dirattuu  
dha.  
10 Yaa ilma ko,  
cubhamoonti yoo si  
wallaalchisuuf jedhan,  
tole hin jedhiniif\*;  
11 isaan, "Nuu wajjin kottu,  
dhiiga namaa  
dhangalaasuudhaaf  
dhaqnee riphnee eegganna;  
nama balleessaan hin qabnes  
sababiidhuma tokko malee,  
miidhuudhaaf karaatti in  
eegganna;  
12 akka iddo lafa jalaatti,  
akka warra fayyaatti  
boolla gad fagoo keessa  
buufamaniittis

guutummaaiti isaan in  
liqimsina.

13 Nuyi wanta gati-jabeessa  
hundumaa  
in arganna,  
manneen keenyas wanta  
saamneen in guuttanna;  
14 hirmaata keenya waliti in  
dabalanna,  
korjoon keenyas tokko haa  
ia'u!"  
yoo siin jedhan,

15 yaa ilma ko, isaanii wajjin hin  
adeemin,

karaa isaanii irras hin bu'in!  
16 Miilli isaanii hamaatti in fiiga,  
isaan dhiiga dhangalaasuudhaaf  
in arifatu.

17 Warra baalleedhaan ka'an  
qabuudhaaf,  
erga isaan arganii  
kiyyoo diriirsuun waa'ee hin  
baasu.

18 Namoonni kun riphanii  
eeggachuu isaanii,  
dhiiguma ofii isaanii  
dhangalaasuutti in geessa;  
kan biraan karaatti eeggachuu  
isaanii  
jireenya ofii isaanii in  
balleessa.

19 Jireenya nama bu'aa jal'inaa  
buufatuu  
kana in fakkaata;  
qabeenyi akkasiis  
lubhuu namichaa in halleessa.

\*8 6:20; 23:22; 30:17; Bau 20:12;  
Kes 21:18-21  
\*10 16:29; Kes 13:7-9

**Ogummaan Namoota Waamuu Ishee**

20 Ogummaan bakkee keessaa  
guiddiftee in iyiti,  
walga'ii karaa keessaa  
sagalee ishee in dhageessifti;

21 mataa lafa namoonni  
itti wal ga'anii irraa,  
sagalee ishee ol fudhattee in  
iyiti;  
karra kella mandaraatiis in  
dubbatti\*.

\*20-21 8:1-3; 9:3

22 Isheen, "Isin wallaalota nana,